

Cygnet 1978

Cygnet 1978



HALE SCHOOL MAGAZINE PERTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Contents

STAFF	3
SCHOOL NOTES	4
EDITORIAL	5
HEADMASTER'S REPORT	6
C/ (// (// C) CO C C // C C C // C C C // C	8
GRAHAM BERRYMAN	10
Of the EE	11
	13
	22
B,02001,1,111112110011111111111111111111	26
BUNTINE	28
FAULKNER	30
HAYNES	32
201011	34
	36
RILEY	38
STIRLING	40
***************************************	42
	44
ACADEMIC PRIZES	63
SOCIETIES	64
0.1200	67
SPORTS PRIZES	68
SWIMMING	69
	72
BASKETBALL	74
TENNIS	76
CRICKET	78
SQUASH	81
FOOTBALL	82
HOCKEY	86
RUGBY	89
, ((11221100 ,	92
SENIOR YEAR	
SALVETE/VALETE1	
OLD BOYS REPORT1	
	03
JUNIOR RESULTS 1977	04

GOVERNORS OF HALE SCHOOL

His Grace, The Archbishop of Perth
The Right Reverend T.B. BRIAN MacDONALD, O.B.E.
Q.R. STOW, Esq. (Chairman)
M.S. GREGG, Esq.
T.F. HANTKE, Esq.
Dr. G.D. LILBURNE
J.B. MORRISON, Esq.
B.H. DURSTON, Esq.
J.A.G. BRAND, Esq.

Bursar and Secretary to the Board: R.H. BURR, D.F.M., A.A.S.A.

TEACHING STAFF

Headmaster: K.G. TREGONNING, B.A. (Hons.), B. Litt. (Oxon.), Ph.D., F.O.S.A., M.A.C.E.

Deputy Headmaster: T.D. HOAR, B.Sc., Dip. Ed. Chaplain: The Rev. R.E. DAVIS, LL.B., Th.L.

Senior Master: D.F. POAKE, D.I.F.P.

Librarian: J.A. CARDELL-OLIVER, M.A., B.Ed., Dip. Lib.

C.P. BAIRSTOW, B.A., Dip. Ed.
I.F. BIDDLE, Dip. App. Phys., T.C.
P.A. CAREY.
D. CHADWICK, T.C.
D.J. CONEY, T.C.
W.T. DEAN, T.C.
W.J. EDGAR, T.C.
A.J. EYRES, B.Sc.
F.J. FITZGERALD, B.Sc., Dip. Ed.
A.J.C. FOSS, A.T.A., T.C.
B.B. GIDNEY, M.A., Dip. Ed., M.A.C.E.
B.C. GOLDSMITH, M.A., Dip. Ed.
G.B. GRAY, Assoc. Acc., A.A.S.A.
R.L. GRAY, B.Sc. Ed.
T.V. GREENWELL, T.C.

G.W. HARRIS, B. App. Sc. T.H. HOAD, B.A. J. HOCKENHULL, Dip. Sci., T.C., M.A.C.E.

R.M. HUGHES, M.A. S.R.T. HUNN, B.A. R.H. JOHNSON, T.C. M.J.S. JORDAN, B.Sc.

E. JURKIEWICZ, Dip. App. Sc.

G. LUPTON, T.C.

A.J. MACMILLAN, B.A., Dip. Ed. A.B. MASSEY, Dip. App. Ling., T.C. R.A. PONTIN, B.A. (Hons.), B.Ed. M.D. SHEARER, B.Sc. (Hons.), Dip. Ed. L.V. SHIELDS, B.A., Dip. Ed. L.G. SMITH, B.A., Dip. Ed. A.L. SOMERS-VINE, B.A. N.T. SONNTAG, B.Sc. Ms. S.S. STROBEL, Studienratin (Munich). A.R. TAYLOR W.R. TOWERS, T.C. R.C. TRUSCOTT S.R. WAPNAH, B.A. H.C. WHEELER, B.A., T.C., Dip. Ed. Admin. Mrs. F. WATSON, B.A., T.C. J.M. WILLIAMS, Dip. P.E., T.C. M.W. MILL, T.C., Master-in-Charge Junior School.

M.W. MILL, T.C., Master-in-Charge Junior School. Mrs. E.A. CAMPBELL, B.A., A. Mus. A., T.C., T.H.C. Miss B. GUNN, T.C.

D.S. HASKETT, Dip. Hand, R.I. Dip., A.I.P.D. Lond. B. HEIBNER, M.A. (Eng.), T.C.

Mrs. J. HILLS, T.C. R.J. HOLMES, T.C. D.S. MCLEAN, T.C.

R.C. SWEET, B.A., Dip. Ed., T.C.

Music: B. HARVEY, A. Mus. A., T. Mus. A.; Mrs. P. GLADSTONE, L.R.A.M.; J. HARRISON.

Speech: Mrs. H.L. NOTTAGE, L.S.D.A., L.R.S.M., A. Mus. A.

Library Assistants: Mrs. J. NICHOLLS, B. App. Sci, A.L.A.A.; Mrs. M. RENSHAW; Mrs. J. HEINRICKS,

Dip. Teach. (Lib.), A.L.A.A.

Laboratory Technicians: Mrs. L.K. MASLIN; Mrs. S. BLAKE.

Media Assistant: Mrs. E. RAYNER.

SCHOOL NOTES

FIRST TERM

The term began on Tuesday the seventh of February. The First XI returned from a successful tour of Adelaide, struggled to beat the staff side and lost to Taverners. Year 9 students went on a biology camp from February 20th-22nd. Buntine narrowly defeated Stirling in the Interhouse Swimming, and Hale won the 'Inters' swimming for the twelfth year in a row. The Chairman of the Board of Governors presented Ian Chiswell with a cricket bat for his Darlot Cup century. Members of the band attended the Independent Schools Music Festival held at P.L.C. over the weekend beginning Friday 31st March, The Hale Regatta was held at Crawley Bay on April 8th in preparation for the Head of the River; which was rowed the following Saturday. Year 10 history students 'explored' Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie from the 17th of April to the 21st. Mr. Law Davies, the retiring Headmaster of Guildford Grammar, was invited to assembly and the Guildford hymn was sung. On the 25th of April the Anzac service was held. Exams started on Friday 28th of April, and the term ended on 10th of May. During the break the school hosted football teams from Geelong College and Scotch, Adelaide, Geelong defeated Hale to recapture the C.D. Fisher Plate. On Monday 21st of May the Wittenoom advance party headed north and on Wednesday the 24th, Group One departed.

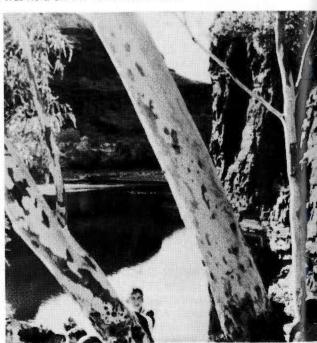
SECOND TERM

Second term commenced on Tuesday 30th of May. Cross-country running was introduced as a new P.S.A. sport and the football, rugby and hockey teams were training hard before the first game against Guildford. Wittenoom ran very smoothly thanks to the efforts of Mr. and Mrs. Shields and the group masters, Mr. Wapnah and Mr. Eyres enjoying their first visits. The much improved band gave a short concert instead of assembly and also played at a P & F Dinner on 10th of July. An Interstate Football Fund Quiz Night was held at the White Sands Hotel and compered by Mr. Macmillan. In the Masters versus the School hockey game, a more experienced staff won - one/nil - through a field goal by Mr. Jordan. Riley House won both the Junior hockey and football, Stirling the senior football and Wilson the senior hockey. On the Old Boys' Winter Sports Day, the school lost the rugby and football, but won the hockey well. The footballers eventually captured the Alcock Cup with a stirring one point victory over Aquinas in front of a large crowd.

After the Second Term exams, which began on the 8th of August, the interhouse cross-country was held and won by Loton. On Friday 18th of August the entrance examination for all boys entering Year 8 in 1979 was held in the hall. The interhouse seven-a-side rugby competition was held on the last day of term. Loton, the eventual winners, proved no match for a fresh and skilful staff side. The term ended on Wednesday, 23rd of August.

THIRD TERM

Third term began on the 12th of September and the Year 10's and 12's prepared to tackle their examinations. Old Boys' Day, on the 27th of September, was enjoyed by both Old Boys and the school. The 1938 Captain of School, Ross Ewen, read the Bible lesson at the assembly. The interhouse athletics carnival was held on October the 11th. Buntine won the carnival and thus the Cock House Cup. Parry won both the Housemasters and J. C. Taylor relay cups. The new prefects common room was opened and work began on a new staff common room and office facilities. The Mrs. Garland Music Prize competition was held on Tuesday 24th of October, T.A.E. exams began on the 13th of November and Junior exams started on the 21st. Speech night, marking the end of the school year. was held on the 1st of December.



Wittenoom

Editorial



CYGNET COMMITTEE

Back Row: A.O.G. Clapin, N.J. Aitken (Editor), T.P. Lorian.

Middle Row: R.H. Dunn, M.V. Garland, S.R. Lill, C.T. Gollow.

Front Row: S.E. Van Mil, G.N. Marinko, Mr. C.P. Bairstow, D.J. Roberts, J.G. Flint.

In the beginning was Bishop Hale, who in 1858 founded a secondary school for 23 boys that they might be educated for the future stability of the colony.

Research by school historians, however, has established that our present school does not stem directly from this beginning and that Bishop Hale's school, which started at what is now known as the Cloisters, closed after only 14 years. This is true, the school did close down in 1872. However, the involvement of masters such as Colonel Haynes kept alive the school spirit during the succession of intervening schools until the adoption of the name of Hale School in 1929.

It is on this spirit and the involvement of generations of masters and students that the Hale School of today is based. It matters not that the original bricks and mortar and various titles have been superseded. What really counts is that the spirit instilled by Bishop Hale in the beginning, has grown and matured into the present institution we all know as Hale School.

Involvement means more than just taking part. It is a feeling of achieving a certain standard of satisfaction, whether one finishes at the top or not. This feeling unites those involved in a common bond, no matter what they are doing now or hope to achieve in the future, and it is this concerted involvement which makes up the history of our school.

Next year we will be involved with three more important historical events. The State will celebrate the 150th anniversary of its foundation. People all over the State will join together in celebrating this event in a variety of ways, yet they will all be involved in the same common purpose of remembering the past and looking forward to the future. Also, the 'Cygnet' celebrates the 100th anniversary of its publication. It would be interesting to know how many students and masters have been involved in its publication over the past century. As well as this, the school will celebrate the 21st anniversary of the laying of the foundations of its relocation at Wembley Downs, where the traditions of Hale have been carried forth with increasing enthusiasm.

Each of these events gives us a sense of pride and fulfillment. Our State has been a great place and a credit to its inhabitants. Our 'Cygnet' has played a vital role in the recording of the yearly events of school life. And our School has produced many outstanding leaders in the community.

Looking back at the simple beginning of Hale School, we can see how the involvement of hundreds of students and masters has brought Hale to its present situation, and it rests on the shoulders of the present Haleians to ensure, by their endeavours, that this spirit lives on in the years to come.

N.J. AITKEN

Headmaster's Report



DR. K.G. TREGONNING

We have as our distinguished guest tonight, Mr. Young, the Minister for Health and in a way there could be no-one more appropriate, for in everything we try to do for the boys at this School, our goal is their health. I suppose in this country, where religion is separate from government, we cannot link the Minister too closely with our efforts toward spiritual health, but even here, when we move away from the worship in our Chapel and remember that spiritual health is acquired in other ways as well, then we can associate our visitor.

Archbishop Temple, formerly of Canterbury and before that headmaster of a great English public school, once said "the spiritual side of human nature, the capacity for friendship and devotion, is best trained by the life of membership in a society. No instruction or religious study can take the place of this. As the personality begins to develop, it requires some society of which it may be a member, other than the home on the one side and the State on the other."

We have here such a community, a society with many demands and much involvement, by boys and by the staff, and our Minister for Health I am sure, would recognize the health in the concept and the worth in the goal.

A young and very healthy 40-year-old staff member rather pointedly loaned me a book the other day The Complete Book of Running by James Fixx. I stopped running not long after

leading Hale to what has been its last success in the Inters in 1941, but not before securing my blue in rugby and captaining the State; but nevertheless I found much of interest in it and perhaps particularly the chapter on the spiritual side of athletics and the positive flow derived from it.

"A healthy mind in a healthy body" is a hackneved phrase, but it is very true. Academics scoff at the sporting component of a school life, yet it is not too much to say that by calling sport merely a component, or compartment of life, separate and shut away, we ignore the flow, the influence it exerts, even in the highest, spiritual side of our nature. Sport has no hiding places, it teaches honesty and authenticity, and the values of grit and determination are emphasized clearly. And if we give to sport the respect and attention it deserves, it teaches us something about joy as well, that

most priceless and rare of feelings.

There are values in playing sport and in being athletically fit, that go far beyond the mere event or occasion, for it fulfills a number of deep rooted needs in our lives, basic needs that I am sure you would recognize. The need for movement, suppressed far too much; the need for self-assertion in a socially acceptable way; the need (if we are to live a healthy life) for alternations of stress and relaxation; the need to play, again something we dismiss as only for children; and the need to meditate; and here we come back to Archbishop Temple's advice, the need to lose oneself in something greater than ourselves, the need for a spiritual iovousness.

Sport at a school such as Hale fulfills all these almost spiritual - objectives and I only regret that there are not more schools like Hale and that we are not able, desperately though Mr. Chadwick our sportsmaster tries, to give more of this to every boy. With luck a gym master one day will ensure for your sons a little less classroom work and a little more joy and physical fitness.

Your sons move out into a world markedly different from when I delivered my first annual speech in 1967 - 12 years ago. It was then an optimistic world of great opportunities for the young in the State and the nation as a whole. But now our horizons are constrained and the opportunities for a healthy and rewarding life are far less evident. How does a school face such problems, how does it endeavour to participate in the educational process?

At Hale one of our distinctive contributions to the early secondary education of your sons has been our insistence on hard work and on the equal value given to a wide range of subjects. At other schools the narrowly conceived Achievement Certificate has compressed all education into four subjects - English, Mathematics, Science and Social Science, and has ignored or treated with

indifference all other areas of enquiry. This emasculated skeleton of education is held up as a living body. Were it not so buried in the isolation of Western Australia it would be ridiculed by educationalists around the world, probably particularly in the USA where it was tried and abandoned twenty years ago.

Of even more importance than our rejection of this deceitful scheme, and our willingness to provide a carefully prepared programme chosen from thirteen separate subjects, not four, is the spirit of enquiry that permeates the teaching of those

subjects.

Often wandering into classrooms during a teaching year I am struck by the shared emphasis in markedly different subject areas. In the crowded Woodwork centre I would find a boy puzzling over a practical problem, and eventually seeking help; nearby in the Chemistry lab there would be another boy working with his own kit on an experiment, and finding the answer; in Accounting boys working for several days on a long problem chalked up by their master, and coming to him for help; boys in English enquiring how to produce a play they had written; and so on in every subject.

It is this basic education emphasising enquiry and interest in finding the answers that is perhaps our best way of preparing boys for the future. The range of occupations and enterprises they enter is so diverse; jobs that did not exist when their fathers enrolled them here, that it is impossible to groom boys for specifics unknown to us; yet we believe that if they have this education, they should be able to face what life has in store for them.

Were we to go all trendy, and race to instal quicky courses to counter the social problems of today, we would detract markedly from this solid grounding in well established subject areas, and our encouragement in them all of the individual spirit of enquiry.

Of course we do not ignore the problems of our environment, nearly all of them are dealt with in our traditional courses, Biology, English and others,

modified so to include them; but we maintain our view that a good course is one of substance, one that can be examined, one calling for hard work and persistence; and one that encourages the spirit of student enquiry.

The British Government once sent me to Sabah to write a book for it. When I arrived I found the secretariate busily engaged in preparing the Annual Report. All references by Departments to failure or blunders were erased. All that was left for publication was a record of success. If you have attended school speech nights before and listened to Annual Reports, you will note the similarity. In truth, this has been a year of both success and failure, and as I will claim all credit for the success (I have half convinced myself I coached the winning football team, for example) then I must admit once again failures and mistakes, by omission or blunder, some which could have involved your son — and I hope they will not reoccur.

That we have not made more mistakes is due to the great many who make up this community. The boys themselves continue to amaze me, for the inate tolerance and agreeable, indeed enjoyable participation in affairs; and the staff, with various and demanding roles over and above the classroom involvement that calls for a sustained and on going effort. We lost one staff member this year and secure a new member in 1979; otherwise the near fifty crew of this ship remain the same.

Most times we sail as an experienced crew, without storm or incident, but sometimes when crises come thick and fast the interlocking co-operation and willingness to maintain this community is a major factor in its healthy continuance. In this regard, particular thanks go to the Deputy Headmaster, Mr. T.D. Hoar, Mr. D.F. Poake the Senior Master, and the Housemasters.

May I wish you all a happy Christmas holiday and invite now our guest of honor, Mr. Young, to present the prizes and trophies to some very healthy young men.

K.G. Tregonning

December 1978

PREFECTS 1978

Back Row: J.A.T. Taylor, C.J. Smith, C.J.H. Hearne, S.R. Rayner, T.R.J. Urquhart, M.B. Kent, A.V. Vidovich, G.M. Marinko, S.E. Marsh, P.G. Huxtable.

Front Row: C.A. Russell, S.L.A. Torode, A.R. Young, B.C. Fullarton, Dr. K.G. Tregonning, I.D. Chiswell, P.H. O'Meehan,



Captain of School Report



B.C. Fullarton

After a very short time in first term the new Year 8 boys found themselves at home in Hale School life. All other boys settled quickly into the routine again after the long Christmas break with the Year 12's of 1978 accepting the responsibility of leading the school through the year of activities to follow.

In 1978, as in years gone by, and no doubt as in years to come, the Year 12's were the backbone of the school. For in this final year these students are the captains of sporting teams, leaders in the House system and also face the pressures of Tertiary Admissions Examinations which to a large extent determine their immediate future. They must also be constant examples to the younger members of the school. Thus, for obvious reasons, if the Year 12's do not come up to scratch, then generally the school as a whole will have a bad year. But this was not the case in 1978 and I congratulate the Year 12's on a job well done.

It is unfortunate though that most boys at school do not give maximum effort until their final year and so I say to those remaining at Hale, the more you give the school, then the more the school can offer you. This is especially evident in sport and at Hale School there is much emphasis on sport. Perhaps this is good because it is with sport that Hale manages to develop the spirit and feeling for the school that exists in almost every boy. This spirit on the sporting field generates strength of character, true mateship, determination and courage in the Hale sportsmen. With such admirable qualities as ends, the means are surely justified.

This school spirit was shown mid-way through first term, when Hale won the Interschool Swimming Sports, making the tally twelve in a row. After close battles in 1976 and 1977 Hale won comfortably this year to the delight of a large crowd of Hale supporters. The ability to rise to the occasion was one of the qualities the swimmers found and on the night many personal best times were slashed. The swimmers are one of the hardest trained groups in the school and this dedication certainly pays dividends.

The Hale tennis team did not possess the ability of previous years but showed courage and fought hard to achieve equal second position in the Corr Cup Competition.

After a highly successful interstate tour, the Hale cricket 1st XI looked set for a good season. The team began well but slumped in the later stages. A side which looked set to take all before them, could manage to win only two out of six games, and only a disappointing fourth position was achieved in the Darlot Cup Competition.

First term also saw the start of basketball as a

P.S.A. sport on a semi-official basis. A junior and a senior team took part in the competition and both finished on top of their division.

This year's 'Head of the River' was rowed in ideal water conditions and a small crowd witnessed one of the closest races in many years. Two lengths covered the whole of the field at the finish line. The Hale 1st VIII was not disgraced in coming home a well fought sixth position. In fact, this year's crew recorded a faster time for the two thousand metre marathon than did last year's VIII that managed third place.

And so ended first term with some success and some disappointment. At this stage I must convey many thanks to the staff members who take on the duties of coach for all sports teams, whether it be firsts or Year 8 B's. They give up their time before, during, and after school, and on weekends to ensure that Hale maintains a high standard on and off the field.

Those who are fortunate enough to be a part of Hale School at some stage in their career are left with a spirit and feeling for the school that remains years after they leave. This was evident in second term when a huge crowd of Hale School Old Boys cheered the Hale 1st XVIII footballers to victory over Aquinas in the last game of the season. This group was far from Cup favourites at the start of the season but due to its closeness and ability to act as a unit and not rely on individuals, the team marched magnificently through the season to become only the third Hale Alcock Cup winners in the last thirty years.

The 1st XV rugby managed fourth this year but lacked the depth to be a real force in the competition. However, four players from this team, Campbell Smith, Mark Kent, Evan Samuel and Ken Craig, were selected in the W.A. School Boys team that toured to Adelaide.

The 1st XI hockey team made an encouraging start to the season by winning its first two games, but met strong opposition from then on and finished fourth on the table. Unlike last year's composition of older players, this year's team consisted of a number of younger players which will give depth and provide a strong backbone for the future of Hale hockey.

Both middle and senior school teams ran in the interschool cross-country competition in the winter term and although the teams were not strong as a group, there were some fine individual performances.

In second term Hale also entered four teams in a junior squash competition — three in the U/18 division and one in the U/16. The competition was fierce with many top players taking part. In the U/18 division third and fourth places were attained.

An enthusiastic group formed the debating teams this year. The 'A' team was unlucky being on the losing end of many close decisions. It is on the junior team, however, that the laurels for debating must rest. This team won every debate to reach the final which they lost by only a small margin.

Hale had a successful year at chess. With a relatively young team they did well to finish 2nd in both A and B divisions — a creditable performance from a group of relatively inexperienced players. With a core of some thirty dedicated members and with only one player leaving next year, the future looks bright for Hale chess.

Interest in photography has grown since its inception at Hale some years ago. It has shown again that it is an integral part of the school's extra curricular activities. In addition to providing a record of the school activities in sport and other areas, it has introduced many Hale boys to this medium.

In 1978 the school has been delighted with much improved performances from its band. With a gradual increase in numbers, the School Band showed steady progress and played with greater confidence and skill on occasions such as Old Boys' Day. The inauguration of the 'Garland Music Prize' is a great incentive for musicians to improve and Mrs. Garland must be thanked for her generous contribution to encourage music at Hale. Hale can look forward to a bright musical future if this enthusiasm continues. The school also hopes for a fine performance from the Band in the Concert Hall next year.

In second term the Hale Wittenoom project continued. Mr. Vic Shields took charge of the townhouse for the eighty or so Year 11 boys who were to venture to this remote region. This project is one of the major reasons that Hale has broken the student-staff barrier and this leads to better understanding between boys and masters at Wembley Downs as well as in the north.

In third term at Hale, apart from athletics, the emphasis is on scholastic endeavour as examinations approach. This year a large group of boys formed a hard-working squad that was determined to lift Hale from the bottom of the athletics table. The competition from third through to seventh was very close and although we finished sixth, Hale seems certain to improve.

Before closing, I thank the tremendous group that formed the prefects this year for their efforts in supporting the school. I thank the Headmaster, the seemingly tireless Deputy Head, Mr. Hoar, and all the other staff members who have contributed to Hale in 1978.

I am sure that those leaving the school will always have fond memories of this great institution, whether they be of classroom, sportsfield or Wittenoom. I trust that those of you remaining are proud to be a part of Hale School and will continue a fine tradition.

B.C. FULLARTON



Graham Berryman

The School was shocked and saddened by the death of Graham Berryman in a car accident on March 24th.

Graham was at Hale from 1974 to 1978 and crowded much into these years. In his studies, he was diligent and sincere, He loved games and we remember his great keenness and skill in his favourite sport of rowing. He was Vice Captain in 1978 and a member of the First Eight. It was fitting that at the Hale Regatta the new Four should be named in his memory. We remember, especially in their younger athletic days, he and Andrew; the flying Berryman twins. In football and basketball Graham was talented and all enthusiasm.

Mostly the boys of Buntine and Hale remember Graham Berryman, the young man. He was easy to know, to talk to, so friendly and cheerful, so happy-go-lucky. He enthused in all he did — he smiled often, he was an entertainer, he enjoyed his family and his many friends. The Wittenoom adventure he loved. There, and as a House Prefect, he showed great interest in his fellows. His was a life lived to the full, he was determined and destined to do well, and all at Hale will remember always his fine example and his smiling personality. We extend our deepest sympathy to all his family, and especially to Andrew, in their tragic loss.

Chapel

The Chapel of St. Mark received four gifts

during 1978.

As a result of a bequest by the late Miss Doris Green, the organ was extended by the addition of three rank mixture and tierce stops. Consequently, the volume and brilliance of tone of the organ has been significantly improved.

Archdeacon Bathomley presented to the school a prayer stool which is said to have been owned and used by Bishop Hale. This lovely old stool has been restored and placed in the sanctuary.

Mr. Justice Virtue gave a new stainless steel bowl for the font and a further sum to be used for

other improvements to the Chapel.

A most generous benefactor, who wishes to remain anonymous, is to pay for a stained glass window to fill the largest of the sections of the eastern wall. This window, designed and being made by Gowers and Brown, will be a swirling pattern of light and dark blues highlighted by strands of green and at its centre will be the Greek symbol for Christ. It will be installed during the summer vacation.

BAPTISMS

Christian Matthew Jones, Heidi Christina Walsh, Owen Kimberley Walsh, Christopher Peter Dimond, Matthew Stuart Atkins, Adam Paul Jeffrey, Lisa Kelly Boxhorn, Francis Bernard Richards, Chad Williams Rowbotham, Douglas Anthony Harrison, Anthony Winston Kelly, Andrew Ian Cleaver Robinson.

CONFIRMATIONS - 29th October, 1978

Mark James Adams, Timothy John Baird, Andrew David Box, Colin Eric Campbell Broad, Gavin William James Brown, Malcolm Keith Brown, Kimberley John Cousins, Ross Andrew Cousins, Neil Raymond Cribb, Michael Sullivan Currie, Robert James Edkins, William Henry Edkins, Gavin Raymond Evans, Robert Charles Farquhar Fisher, Douglas Anthony Harrison, Andrew Leslie Hassell, Daren John Hawkins, John Clinton Hewett, Andrew James Henderson Howe, Greg Ronald Howe, Benjamin Hayes Johnston, Francis Horne Scott Keech, Anthony Winston Kelly, Andrew Graham Larke, Bradford Todd Lewis, Nicholas Banks Longmire, Adam Courtney McDonald, Robert John Forrest Mitchell, Ronald James O'Brien, Gregory Thomas Packham, David Charles Parker, Michael Percy, Murray William Procter, David Pascoe Richards, Andrew David Malcolm Roberts, Andrew Ian Cleaver Robinson, Alan Simon Roe, David William Roe, David Bruce Staniforth-Smith, Peter Douglas Stoney, Anthony Paul Sudlow, Wayne Kenneth Talbot, Peter John Tazewell, Stephen John Tucker, Brent Parker John Vanzetti.



WEDDINGS

Geoffrey Vaughan Rayner to James Vernon Sewell Timothy Raymond Johnston Christopher Robert King David Toby Linton to Gerald Leopold Wheatley Bernard Mackenzie Richards Lyndon Charles Henning Michael Geoffrey Clay to Anthony Lloyd Richardson to Alan Alexander Roper to Ian Ronald Ogden to Allan Paul Rogers to Steven Ronald Thompson to Anthony Edward Weston Bruce Malcolm Hoar to Richard Desmond Smith Gary Allan Milne to Alastair Scott Urguhart to Bevan John Dunkley **Brian Mooney** to Terri Smith to Gary Lyon to Terry Smith to Dean Williams to Michael Folwell

Lorna Irene Leadbetter Christina Annette Hunter Joanna Tregonning to Julie Lee Pass to Jane Patricia Mecklenburg Gwenyth Mary Hawke Rita Jean Huckle to to Yvonne Huenger Helen Leanne Lock Shelley Robyn Westphal Robyn Lesley Douglas Karen Elizabeth Bidstrup Terri-Anne Travea Noelene Audrey Ashley to Judith Marie Needle Denise Margaret Fry Diana Joy Overheu Mary Chaushs Pamela Jane Adams Kerry Kuser to Patricia Hilary Croft Lyn Devenish Raylene Tilbrook Debbie Martin Pamela Block Susan Gale to

A.L. Somers-Vine



Mr. Somers-Vine 'in charge' at Wittenoom

Anthony Somers-Vine joined the Hale Staff in 1975. An honours graduate from the University of Natal, he taught History and English throughout the Senior School.

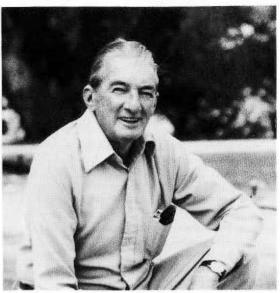
Outside the classroom, Tony's major contributions to Hale were as master in charge of Shooting, and in 1976 as Resident Master at Wittenoom. where his experience in outdoor living and survival in the hard school of the South African army was given full rein.

Faulkner House owes much also to this gentleman, both as a resident master and more recently "on attachment" for House Sport.

Very much a hunting, shooting and fishing man, Tony returns to Rhodesia as Head of the History Department of Umtali High School. We at Hale School shall miss him a great deal, and wish him all the luck needed in that very troubled part of the world.

BRIAN GIDNEY

Syd McKenna



In March, 1962, Syd McKenna left the University ground staff to become head groundsman at Hale School. The school had shifted to a new site in Wemblev Downs only one year before and very little had been done to develop the grounds. Syd took up the challenge of designing the layout for all the fields and landscaping, and under his careful supervision the sporting fields and gardens began to take shape. The task was not an easy one, often very thick bush had to be cleared to prepare for the planting of grass, but the results were outstanding.

Hale now boasts one of the most comprehensive sporting complexes in Australia and the beauty of the school environment is unsurpassed. The quality of the practice facilities and playing fields is a tribute to Syd's hard work and care. Hale's cricket wickets are famous in Western Australia and are eagerly sought after when First Grade venues are unavailable.

For most of his years at Hale, Syd resided at the 'Lodge' in the school grounds and took great interest in Hale cricket and football. He saw many fine sportsmen over the years but remembers Bill Valli and Geoff Marsh as the most talented. He was thrilled by the success of the 1st XVIII this season and is looking forward to watching Hale in the years to come.

Syd was always the first to praise the efforts of his staff, but much of their loyalty and hard work was generated by the enthusiasm of their head groundsman. Hale School will miss the personality and expertise of Syd McKenna but the superb grounds remain as evidence of his achievements. We wish him well in his retirement.



JUNIOR SCHOOL HOUSE CAPTAINS

Left to Right: A.J. Moore, M.K. Brown, M.S. Treasure, J. Georgiades, Mr. M.W. Mill, S.J. Jay, S.S. Denson, A.J. Taylor, D.J. Steinberg.

Junior School

The staff of the Junior School were sorry to lose the services of Mrs. Hamilton at the end of the second term. She had been at Hale for 4½ years and had taught both Grades 2 and 3. She headed, almost immediately, to the British Isles, where she is enjoying spending money, and renewing acquaintances. A couple of postcards to the Grades 2 and 3 boys have said that she will come back and tell us all about her trip.

With the return of Mrs. Campbell from long-service leave, and the gaining of a replacement for Mrs. Hamilton — a fugitive from the East, Miss Gunn, the staff settled to work. There were a couple of teacher/grade changes. Mr. Sweet to Grade 7, and Mr. Heibner back to Grade 4. Mr. Mill also moved to share Grade 4, whilst Mr. Heibner took Art and Craft with all grades. Mr. Mill has also taken on several periods with other grades, to keep a fatherly eye on things.

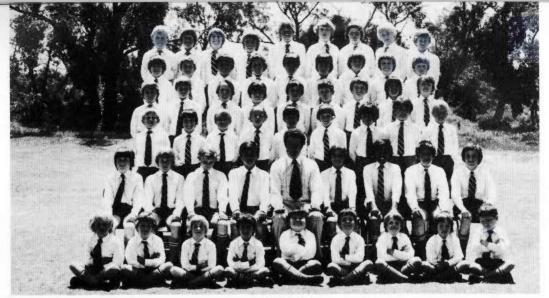
With the advent of the new Junior School Library, Mrs. Heinrichs has also joined our staff, and has been most helpful with books (of course), Colour T.V. programmes, tape recordings, T.V. tapes, books, etc. for class lessons and study, children's own project studies, interesting displays and a myriad of other things. An addition to the school which has been much appreciated. The rest

of the staff are the same, sometimes grumpy, but always keen.

Mrs. Hills has found that this year's Grade Ones have kept her as busy as always, and apart from the constant drilling of Reading, Maths, etc., they have had many interesting experiences — both in and out of school. The trip to the Jandakot Wildlife Sanctuary was one of these. Mr. Kim Walsh, who has always been a great help, drove them carefully there and back. The children were fascinated by the animals, (emus and kangaroos) which wandered around free, even though they helped themselves to the boys' lunches.

When Mrs. Lindeman brought a live sheep and a spinning wheel to school, the boys had a chance to feel the live and dead fleece. Her son, Hamish, now sports a lovely jersey from that spinning.

During the first term, Grade 2 visited a farm at Wanneroo, where they rode a pony, and were chased by an emu. Grade 2 joined Grade 1 on their Jandakot romp too. The boys also went 'bush' during second term. They tried the age-old art of damper making and even tried to eat the results! Pikelets plus honey plus little boys resulted in a sticky mess in the classroom. A well hosed down Daglish Fire Station survived a visit by Grade 2. Mums — please keep your garden hose locked



DAVY HOUSE

Back Row: S.A. Reid, G.J. Vukman, N.J. Warren, G.S. Thompson, C. Lawson, W.B.F. Marks, P.M. Lupton, A.E. Marks, T.P. Buckley.

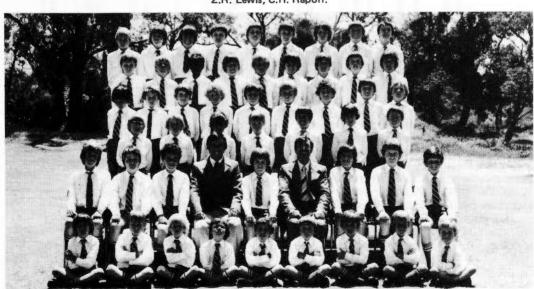
Fifth Row: A.E. Huggins, D.T. Reid, F.B. Richards, A.J. Stiles, M.A. Manning, K.J. Meers, G. Leece, S. Salvarinas, J.R. Hill.

Fourth Row: D.W. Millen, L.J. Dwyer, S.M. Ross, S.J. Lekias, G.E. Miller, A. Rapoff, C.S. Blackwell, M.D. Marinko, C.W. Marks.

Third Row: B.C. Dwyer, S.J. Erceg, N.A. Craig, G.J. McMillan, E.C.S. Cheuk, T.S. Love, A.D. Bevilacqua, K. Savas, C.J. Arnold.

Second Row: J.B. Gidney, M.J. Everett, S.C.S. Chase, A.J. Moore, Mr. B.A. Heibner, M.K. Brown,

D.A. Voisey, A.L. Goodland, D.P.K. Silvia.
Front Row: A.J. Tomlinson, W. McEntee, R.G. Kiely, J.T. Marinko, F. Tenji, S.L. Blackwell, G.L. Ross, Z.R. Lewis, C.H. Rapoff.



ROSIER HOUSE

Back Row: R.J. Gregson, A.R. Goodridge, N.J. Withers, A.V. Jenkins, B.C. Matthews, G.E. Smart, C.J. Piercy, M.G. Geneff, A.O.L. Camilleri.

Fifth Row: J.A. Kish, D.C. Anderson, R.W. Lingam, M.J. Hudson, D.A. Naylor, S.M. Humphry, S.J. Tucker,

M.K. Watson, T.A. Ellis.
Fourth Row: J.B. Bozzi, A.R. McKee, P.C. Farris, S.J. Washer, M.E. Bird, M.J. Rose, B.S. Treasure, A.C. Ronald, C.S. Norman.

Third Row: G.A. Geneff, A.H. Bird, J.C. Kane, P.L. Kish, P.J. Geneff, R.P. Kane, A.J. Quinn. Second Row: R.V. Shallcross, C.M. Lilleyman, L.B. Wannah, Mr. R.C. Sweet, J. Georgiades, Mr. D.S. Haskett, M.S. Treasure, T.C. Hearle, J.G. Kitto.

Front Row: N.R. Kane, C.I.R. Marshall, A.K. McLean, B.J. Wickham, J.I. Mosberg, M.S.R. Gordon, G.M. Naylor, J.C. Rose, J.H. Johnstone.

away, or else your water bill may be more than you expect.

Whilst testing the properties of water as part of Science, the boys froze it in Mrs. Campbell's rubber gloves — which she uses when washing the staff dishes. The result, original frozen hands, and of course — loose gloves for Mrs. Campbell.

Returning with renewed energy, Mrs. Campbell rejoined with Grade 3 at the beginning of second term. Mrs. Hamilton had spent the first term keeping them in trim for her. When asked what they remember of Foundation Day 1978, Grade 3 will say, "Bullets". They spent their pocket money on round pieces of lead made for them by the Muzzle Loading Association. Actually, they had been taken to witness the soldiers, dressed in period costume, firing their guns outside the Cloisters. The Barracks Arch was climbed internally as well by all the boys, that is — before they bought their lumps of lead. City Dry Cleaners hissed and steamed quite well for the boys too, but I don't think any one of them wanted to stay on to work.

Invited by Grade 3, but enjoyed by the whole Junior School, was a demonstration of glass making. Mr. Goldstone brought Lisa, one of his talented employees, to show the boys this intricate art form. As an added incentive, each class had to write an essay about the demonstration, and a special prize was donated for the best in each class — a glass monkey in a glass tree. (I wonder how many are still whole?)

Much of Grade 4's year has been solid work. At this level, they are able to take part in tennis coaching, choir, band, speech, piano, inter-school football, cricket, athletics and swimming, for the first time seriously. If they take part in all of these, or even help with them, they have a very full life. Becoming adjusted to this can often cause problems. Still, life is learning to be able to cope with problems. You can never start too young. However, few problems were faced when the class ventured to Fremantle in the school bus to draw various aspects of its historic scenery. With pencil and sketch pad waving, many of the boys looked like becoming future Wroths or Rigbys . . . I can't recall other names for some however.

Mr. Haskett and Grade 5 have spent an extremely busy year. Apart from their core lessons, many beautiful Macrame and other handwork articles grace their rooms. The shrill notes of the recorder have penetrated the double brick walls with less inaccuracy as the year progressed. We're all looking forward to their next performance. As sports master, Mr. Haskett has to be thanked for the hours of preparation and organisation that goes in to each sporting activity throughout the year.

Grade 6 under (sometimes on top of) Mr. McLean, have carried out exercises in government which relate to work covered in Social Studies. Using a preferential system of voting, the boys

elected Jonathan Burgess as Class Captain. A class parliament is now being organised in which issues concerning Grade 6 can be debated and acted upon (subject to assent by Governor General McLean). Prime Minister Nigel Withers and Leader of the Opposition, Stephen Luketina, led a lively host of politicians.

Mr. Walsh of Brine House organised a tour of the Cooperative Bulk Handling depot at Kwinana. The sheer size and complexity of this facility was extremely impressive. The Grade 6 puppet group are working diligently towards end-of-the-year presentations, and the modelling group have produced many fine models. Particular mention should be made of a W.W.1 cruiser made by Jamie Kish. Made out of balsa wood, it required considerable skill and ingenuity to construct. At present, the boys are weaving wall hangings which should be gracing the walls of many stately homes this Christmas.

During the May holidays, twenty boys and Mr. and Mrs. Mill went to Adelaide, Pt. Augusta, Port Pirie and Arkaroola. We stayed mainly at Arkaroola, and whilst we were there, we travelled by four wheel drive vehicles through the incredible mountain country of the "Ridge Top". We drove over old mining tracks and wound through Australia's most rugged mountains, the Flinders Ranges. We saw Crystal Candy Mountain, Mt. Gee and the famous Mt. Painter lookout - all with incredible views, extending 80 km over Lake Frome. We all enjoyed the walks we took in the area - particularly seeing the animals roaming free in the National Park. Other interesting events on the trip included a visit to the refinery at Pt. Pirie and sightseeing in Adelaide. We all felt that the trip was good fun and we all enjoyed ourselves.

(The above report was made by Simon Jay on behalf of the group.)

The Grade 7 tours have been arranged with two principal objectives in view. Firstly, to enrich their Social Studies course and secondly, to endeavour to integrate the two classes as one. Both Mr. Holmes and Mr. Sweet feel that these aims have been achieved and it has been indicated by the boys' reactions that the organisation and time spent has been most worthwhile.

In May, the Grade 7s visited the 'El Dorado Columbian Gold Exhibition' at the W.A. Art Gallery. The format of the visit was a film in the education centre, explaining the Columbian area and the myth of El Dorado. The boys were then able to go to the Art Gallery and view the exhibition in a more meaningful way. Most boys were greatly enthused, and subsequently were taken back to the exhibition by their parents.

In July the Grade 7s, accompanied by Mr. Holmes and Mr. Sweet, went on a week's education tour to the Kalgoorlie region. This proved to be a most valuable and worthwhile experience for all boys. They travelled to and from Kalgoorlie in the



TURNBULL HOUSE

Back Row: S.J. Luketina, W. Paterson, A.H. Rahim, C.S. Cox, J.W. Libby, M.T. Cole, R.J. O'Brien, R.M.C. Scrimgeour, R.A. Posa.

Fifth Row: T.K. Carter, R. Lawson, M.G. Galvin, M.B. O'Brien, S.B. Cresswell, J.G. Manifis, A.P. Kopke, S.A. Kopke, M.I. Blumentals.

Fourth Row: D.L. O'Brien, S.A. Morrell, N.J. Barrett, H.W.T. Ewell, J.J. King, B.R. Hughes, A.D. Cox,

P.M. Hall, C.A. Howard.

Third Row: J.T. Yarwood, M.D. Deeble, A. Tandon, J.J. Seragusana, J.W-S. Tan, N.T.P. Beckwith, R.D. Goldstone,
T.J. Blumentals, S.P. Skinner, A.J. Moschella.

Second Row: B.K. Lysle, S.J. Box, M.J. Kelly, S.J. Jay, Mr. R.J. Holmes, S.S. Denson, D.J. Deykin, R.J. Tough, D.M. Booth. Front Row: M.K. Jay, A.A. Low, E. K-W. Lip, S.E. Del Basso, S.A. Paton, T.F. Mullett, M.J. Moschella, M.R. Campbell, A.R. Bettridge.



WALKER HOUSE

Back Row: A.D. Vuletic, M.S. Massey, C. Edibam, A. Michael, A.R. James, M.K. Allen, N.J. Peet, J.B. Vivian, R.S. Williams. Fifth Row: S.E.D. La-Bianca, M.O.C. Anderson, J.C. Peet, M.A. McKenna, A.B. Wright, J.I. Burgess, D. Oldmeadow, G.N. Steinberg, D.A. Pieters.

Fourth Row: J.W. Lindeman, M.C. Sutton, A.P. Atkins, C.A. Thomas, A.T. Matyear, D.F. Atkins, J.R. Ackermann, J.S. Mallet, J.C. Samuel.

Third Row: W.F. Apted, M.J. Stansby, P.D. Lock, A.L. Stansby, J.P. Thomas, M.C. Brown, D.J. Matyear,

J.G. Williams, L.R. Goodman.
Second Row: N.J. Redmond, D.F. McKenzie, W.R. Orr, D.J. Steinberg, Mr. D.S. McLean, A.J. Taylor, H.T. Willis, G.P.R.Riekie, M. Bowra.

Front Row: N.A. McKenna, H.M. Lindeman, P.G. Atzemis, N.T. Pratt, D.A. La-Bianca, S.G. Brown, E.A.T. Oldmeadow, A.J. Gilbey.



'Prospector', which was the first time many had travelled on a train. Highlights of the four days were an underground inspection of the Hainault Mine, a tour of Kambalda, and a visit to Coolgardie and many old mining areas such as Bonnie Vale, Ora Banda and Broad Arrow. The secret of the success was the boys' outstanding cooperation and the superior organisation by Mr. Young of Goldrush Country Tours. The boys once again were truly fine ambassadors for Hale.

The annual excursion to the Fleays'at Oakover, near York, took place in October. This year a new idea has been attempted, where all Grade 7s visit the York area at the same time. Half of the group stayed at the farm for two days and the other half remained at the 'Convent Youth Hostel'. After two days, the groups changed over. The aims of the exercise were to give the boys some insight into the workings of a farm and an appreciation of a historical and geographical significance of York.

To end the year, the boys from Grades 3 to 7 went on a river trip and picnic to Point Walter. The 'S.S. Perth' managed their combined weight

comfortably. Swimming, fishing, eating, games on the beach, etc., were all thoroughly enjoyed.

Thanks once more must be given to Mrs. Cawthorne for her work in the Tuck Shop. All the parents who helped during the year are also to be thanked for their patience and help. It's not easy waiting for a small boy with 5 cents to spend, to make up his mind.

Mrs. Gladstone has done wonders with the boys in the Choir — and has taught many lovely songs to all grades. Mr. Harvey has had to combine the talents of the band boys, and a fine job he has done too. For 1979, there will be a shortage of players it seems, but I'm sure Mr. Harvey will overcome this problem.

Without the help of Mr. Walsh, several grades would not have been able to go on visits in the bus. He has also helped the little ones with Phys. Ed., and has been keen to assist in any way possible.

Finally, to the boys leaving the Junior School, we all wish you well, and hope that you do not forget us. For those returning next year, have a good restful holiday, and come back keen to do even better.

Junior School Sports Results 1978

HOUSE WALKER ROSIER TURNBULL DAVY

CAPTAIN A. Taylor D. Georgiades S. Jay A. Moore

VICE CAPTAIN D. Steinberg M. Treasure S. Denson M. Brown

SWIMMING: Years 1, 2, 3 and 4

Champions:

Year 1 - J. Marinko: R/up S. Blackwell and J. Mosberg Year 2 - T. Yarwood and C. Marshall; R/up J. Williams

Year 3 - C. Norman; R/up R. Goldstone Year 4 - M. Marinko and J. King; R/up D. Cain

House Placings: 1. Davy; 2. Turnbull; 3. Rosier; 4. Walker

SWIMMING: Years 5, 6 and 7

Champions:

9 yr old - D. Pieters; R/up P. Geneff 10 yr old - M. Geneff; R/up H. Ewell 11 yr old - M. Allen; R/up J. Vivian. Open - M. Treasure; R/up A. Rahim.

House Placings: 1. Walker; 2. Turnbull; 3. Davy; 4. Rosier

1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

SOFTBALL:

1. Turnbull; 2. Walker; 3. Dayv; 4. Rosier

FOOTBALL:

1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Walker; 4. Turnbull

1. Davy; 2. Walker; 3. Turnbull; 4. Rosier

1. Davy; 2. Turnbull; 3. Walker; 4. Rosier

1. Davy; 2. Turnbull; 3. Rosier; 4. Walker

CROSS-COUNTRY:

Champions:

Year 1 — J. Mosberg Year 2 — N. Kane

Year 3 - C. Norman

Year 4 - M. Marinko

Year 5 - M. Blumentals

Year 6 - D. Silvia

Year 7 - H. Willis

House Placings: 1. Davy; 2. Rosier; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

CITY OF STIRLING SWIMMING CARNIVAL

The Hale School Junior Swimmers won the City of Stirling Shield for the second year in succession.

Team members were:

9 yr old - P. Geneff, D. Reid, A. Bevilacqua, D. Pieters 10 yr old - J. Burgess, H. Ewell, M. Anderson, M. Geneff 11 yr old - A. Moore, M. Brown, J. Vivian, C. Lawson, S. Chase, S. Rahim

INTERSCHOOL CRICKET:

HALE 8 for 47 lost to Trinity 6 for 91 J. Gidney 3 for 17, C. Lawson 26 n.o. HALE 45 lost to Aquinas 63 W. Paterson 1 for 13, D. Voisey 2 for 4 HALE 9 for 58 lost to Marist 4 for 59 D. Steinberg 1 for 5

HALE 9 for 42 lost to Marist 8 for 57 L. Wapnah 2 for 5, D. Georgiades 2 for 25

10 yr old

HALE 6 for 37 defeated Trinity 31 G. Thompson 2 for 7

INTERSCHOOL SOFTBALL:

'A' Team

HALE 11 lost to Trinity 14 HALE 18 defeated Marist 11 HALE 4 lost to Aquinas 17

Team

HALE 9 defeated Marist 7 HALE 19 defeated Aquinas 4

INTERSCHOOL CROSS-COUNTRY:

Held at Aquinas College, Hale boys ran well but were no match for the strong teams from the other schools. Best for Hale:

Year 5 - M. Blumentals 15th, D. O'Brien 18th

Year 6 - D. Silvia 19th

Year 7 - H. Willis 14th

INTERSCHOOL FOOTBALL:

First XVIII

HALE 14.19 defeated Christ Church 2.1 Best: B. Mathews, D. Georgiades, C. Lawson, G. Leece

HALE 8.14 defeated John XXIII 2.3

Best: G. Reikkie, D. Deykin, D. Georgiades HALE 3.3 lost to Marist 9.10

Best: S. Tucker

HALE 5.4 defeated Wesley 2.8 Best: A. Moore, C. Lawson

HALE 3.1 lost to Trinity 6.4

Best: A. Moore, D. Deykins, S. Tucker HALE 3.1 lost to Scotch 15.7

Best: A. Vuletic, A. Michael

Second XVIII

HALE 0.0 lost to John XXIII 15.7

Best: J. Manifis, R. Posa

HALE 0.0 lost to Marist 10.10

HALE 3.4 lost to Scotch 4.10

Best: A. Wright

10 yr old XVIII

HALE 2.2 lost to C.C.G.S. 7.6 Best: D. Booth, S. La Bianca

HALE 2.8 defeated John XXIII 2.6

Best: D. Naylor, M. Geneff

HALE 1.3 lost to Wesley 6.7 Best: D. Anderson, D. Booth, T. James

9 yr old XVIII

HALE 6.5 defeated C.C.G.S. 3.0 Best: D. Anderson, P. Geneff HALE 0.7 lost to Trinity 10.7 Best: P. Hall, M. Marinko HALE 2.2 lost to Scotch 11.14 Best: D. Naylor, W. Apted

LIGHTNING CARNIVAL

Game 1 — HALE 6.7 defeated John XIII Game 2 — HALE 2.2 lost to Marist 5.3 Game 3 - HALE 2.3 lost to Trinity 8.4 Game 4 - HALE 10.10 defeated Wesley 0.0

HOCKEY:

'A' Team

HALE 5 defeated Christ Church 0

Goals: D. Steinberg (2), R. Orr (2), S. Chase (1)

HALE 4 defeated John XXIII 2

Goals: D. Steinberg (1), S. Willis (1), S. Chase (1), A.

Barrett (1)

HALE 3 defeated Marist 0

Goals: D. Steinberg (1), R. Orr (2)

HALE 2 defeated Wesley 0

Goals: D. Steinberg (2)

HALE 1 lost to Trinity 3

Goals: H. Willis

HALE 5 defeated Scotch 0

Goals: N. Barratt (4), M. Hudson (1)

'B' Team

HALE 4 defeated C.C.G.S. 3

Goals: Carter (2), N. Withers (2), S. Kelly (1)

HALE 1 defeated John XXIII 0

Goal: A. Carter

HALE 0 drew with Marist 0

HALE 1 drew Wesley 1

Goal: W. Paterson

HALE 0 lost to Trinity 2

HALE 1 drew Scotch 1

Goal: A. Bevilacqua

'C' Team

HALE 5 defeated John XXIII 0

Goals: Hudson (3), M. McKenna (2)

HALE 0 drew Trinity 0

'D' Team

HALE 6 defeated John XXIII 0

Goals: R. Srimigeour (3), D. Silvia (3)

HALE 0 lost to Trinity 5

LIGHTNING CARNIVAL

Game 1 - HALE 10 defeated Carmel 0

Game 2 - HALE 1 defeated Wesley 0

Game 3 - HALE 1 lost to Aquinas 2

Game 4 - HALE 1 defeated C.C.G.S. 0

RUGBY:

HALE 12 lost to Scotch 26 HALE 44 defeated Trinity 20

COCK HOUSE CUP

1. Davy; 2. Turnbull; =3. Roser; =3. Walker

WEEK END CRICKET

The season was once more most successful. Three teams were registered, two Under 14 and an Under 12 team. Both the Under 14 teams, coached by Dr. Bartlett, and the Under 12 reached the final. The Under 14 Gold team won its final and the Frank Bind Shield was presented to Dr. Tregonning at our assembly by the President of the Subiaco-Floreat Junior Cricket Club, Mr. W.W. Turner. The Under 12 team without its boarders, who were home for Easter, were defeated by City Beach.

A Father/Son match and barbeque was held after the finals and a pleasant afternoon was spent by the school pool. Trophies were presented to the outstanding cricketers

for the season.

Under 12 trophy winners were:

Darren Steinberg — Most Outstanding Batsman Ward Paterson — Most Outstanding Bowler

Malcolm Brown - Most Promising Batsman

Michael Massey — Most Promising Bowler Neville Redmond — Highest score in one inning of 58.

Stephen Tucker — Most Outstanding Fieldsman

David Blumentals — The Hardest Trier

Johnathan Gidney — Outstanding performance in the final.

Much was achieved by the weekend competition. Boys developed skills, and team performances improved especially in the U/14 maroon and U/12 B teams.

Both Mr. Sweet and Mr. Heibner wish to thank all concerned with the weekend competition. Special thanks go to Mr. McKenna, Mr. Batt and the other groundsmen. Thanks also go to Dr. Bartlett, Mr. Russell Lejeune, Mrs. Hiskins, Mrs. Redmond and Dr. Steinberg, who gave many hours of their time to the cause. Once more we must thank Mr. Kim Walsh of Brine House for his most outstanding trophy. His interest and support is greatly appreciated.

Each year more boys are involved and we are looking

forward to another successful season.





BRINE HOUSE

Back Row: M.T. Cole, M.K. Brown, D.A. Voisey, T.C. Hearle, A.J. Moore, A.P. Michael, C.S. Cox, A.H. Rahim, M.B. O'Brien. Middle Row: N.J. Withers, D.L. O'Brien, A.D. Cox, S. Salvarinas, J.R. Ackermann, A. Kopke, J. Vivian, R.J. Gregson, M.S. Massey, A.B. Wright, R.J. O'Brien, S.A. Kopke.

Front Row: F.B. Richards, A.R. James, Mr. W.J. Edgar, Mrs. H. Green, Mrs. C. Townshend, Mr. K.D. Walsh, G.E. Miller, G. McMillan.
Foreground: "Lamb Chops".
Absent: Mr. D. Blake.

Brine House

It has been an eventful and extremely happy year at Brine House.

Mrs. Cook, who had been Matron for eight years, was replaced by Mrs. H. Green, originally a 'Lancashire lass'. Matron Green has had considerable experience with children in boarding school situations over a number of years. Her first year with us has gone extremely smoothly mainly due to her happy personality and thoughtfulness.

Mrs. Donnelly, who had been our 'Sadie' for five years, left us in 1st term and was replaced by the cheerful effervescence of Mrs. Townsend, originally from Cologne in Germany.

An unusual feature of this year's Brine population has been the almost total absence of 'cockies'. Until the arrival of Tony James, from Katanning, in 2nd term, and Tim Hearle from Gilingarra at the beginning of 3rd term, our rural representation has been from the pastoralists fraternity in the North-West; the Kopkes from "Carbla", via Carnarvon, Tony Michael from Mount Phillip and Mr. Blake,

our new assistant housemaster this year, from "Giralia".

The biggest representative group comes from the Southeast Asian community: Cole from Perak, Massey of Thailand, Miller from Hong Kong, O'Brien out of Salawesi, Rahim from Sabah and Moore of Jahore. They could be roughly grouped with Ackermann (Jeddah) and Gregson, the Delhi diplomat. Lump these with Voisey and Wright of Port Moresby and one could be excused for mistaking the House for a United Nations Convention centre. When Mr. Walsh grew a beard somewhere around the nether regions of term I, and began to look more and more like a Palestinian refugee, it only served to confuse the issue.

Fortunately, the 'Strine' influence was strongly represented via Brown, MacMillan, Withers, the O'Briens and the Coxs, and we managed to engender the occasional pieces of Australian culcha into proceedings.

Azman Moore carried the flag for us in the

swimming and was a member of the victorious Inters swimming team at Beatty Park in March. However, the highlight of 1st term was the York camp. Accompanied by Mr. Walsh and Mr. Blake, it turned into a very successful weekend. The venue was the Old York Hospital and the activities included hikes through the bush, visits to sites of historical interest and Saturday night at the drivein. Sunday's all in, no holds barred, ding-dong tomato fight won't be forgotten easily either, especially by the management.

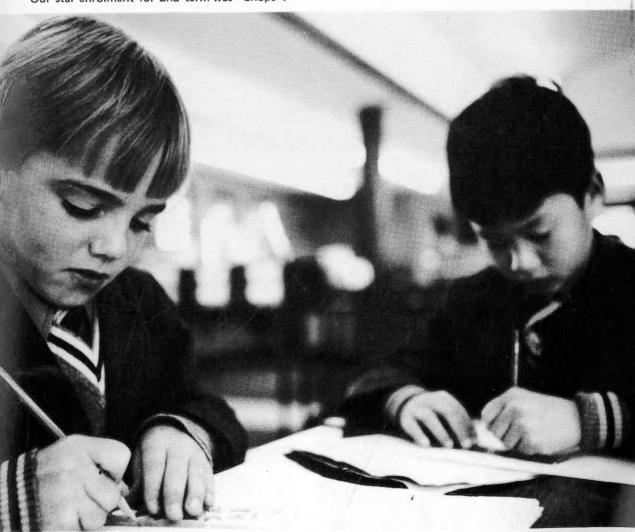
In second term, once again, Brine House provided a major proportion of the players in the Saturday morning hockey competition. Massey, Brown, Voisey, Moore, Michael, Miller, MacMillan, Gregson and Mark O'Brien all contributed strongly. The team finished a creditable second. Thanks again to Mr. Biddle for his transportation, coaching and encouragement throughout the season.

Our star enrolment for 2nd term was "Chops".

Earlier he had decided, quite definitely, to forsake his sheepish heritage and honour us by joining the human race. He appointed himself Public Relations Manager of the House almost immediately and has been spreading his goodwill far and wide ever since. Initially there was some trouble with the Headmaster's and Bursar's dogs but all is now well; "Fang" was seen recently cropping grass contentedly, with our roving ambassador, in the shot put arena. "Chops" calls at the library, Junior School offices and assorted classrooms regularly. The only complaint to date is that, like all good P.R. men, he tends to leave too many calling cards behind.

My thanks to Matron Green, Mr. Blake and Mrs. Townsend for their willing help this year; most particularly to Mr. Walsh, however, who often is involved far beyond the call of duty. He is our nomination for Unmarried Father of the Year.

W.J.E.





Wittenoom

The latter part of the May holidays saw an enthusiastic advance party descending upon the north-west for a week's work in preparation for another term at Wittenoom. Mr. L.V. Shields, the resident master, was already in residence readying himself for the busy three months ahead. A week was spent unpacking stores, preparing the house and setting up the campsite. Tony Blackman, who was to be the first of two assistant resident masters, arrived and some days later the first of nine groups arrived on the scene.

A keen group of year elevens took part in the varied activities which included the scarp climb, the Mulga Downs trek, inspection of the Tom Price mining area and the week under canvas at Hancock Gorge. Many groups organized an overnight hike from the bush camp to such destinations as Bee Gorge and Knox Gorge. A group of biologists journeyed to Millstream where they made a study of the biology of this unique area for a week.

During the term, Tony Blackman returned to Perth and his place was taken by Don Pritchard. The School would like to acknowledge the assistance it again received from many quarters. Hancock and Wright were again of great assistance as were Hamersley Iron and the National Parks Board rangers. The Hoosons of Mulga Downs and the Kennedys of Millstream again made us welcome on their respective properties and the staff of Ted and Lorraine McGuire's Wittenoom Tourist Centre were helpful in many ways. Many thanks are also due to Ted and Barbara Godwin, who look after Hale's interests in the town so well, for their help and many kindnesses.

The School is indebted to Mr. Shields for his efforts during his term as master-in-charge. Following his retirement from active teaching in 1977, he responded enthusiastically to the call to return to the fold and take charge of the operation of which he was a part in one way or another for so many years. Thanks also to Mrs. Shields for the "unofficial" part she played in the overall organization.

R.C. TRUSCOTT

Once again Hale—Wittenoom 1978 was a great success. A total of 9 groups visited Wittenoom during the course of second term, and all students returned far better for their experience.

The 1978 Wittenoom programme began on Thursday 18th May with the arrival to the town of this year's resident master, Mr. L.V. Shields and his wife, followed the next day by the advance party. This party consisted of Wittenoom veterans, Mr. R.C. Truscott and Mr. R.L. Gray and a new man to Wittenoom, Mr. J. Eyres, plus the year 12 students Gary Fletcher, Tim Urquhart, Brett Fullarton, Steve Rayner, Chris Hearne and Andrew Young. Firstly, they tackled the town house and then on Tuesday 23rd, travelled out to bushcamp. Thanks must be given to them for preparing Wittenoom ready for Group 1, yet managing to do so in the traditional Wittenoom spirit.

Group 1 was led by Mr. A.J. Macmillan, another well-known Wittenoom campaigner. His influence certainly seemed to wear off on all of his group, as the whole group were seen, at times, running from gorge to gorge. Group 1 also gained notoriety for the courageous climbs of Andrew Forrest and John Morrison and their efforts were probably only overshadowed by the somewhat spectacular stunts of Mr. Macmillan in his climbing and falling in Weano Gorge.

Mr. G.B. Gray then led Group 2 into Wittenoom. This group was declared as the quickest succession

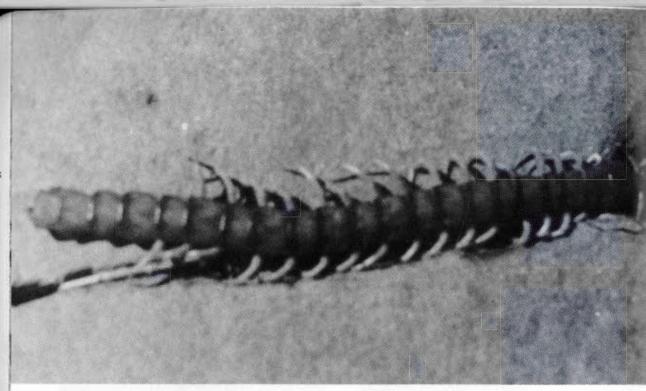




of descents ever, as a group, off Town Pool. During their period in the Town House, the Labor Day long-weekend fell and the town baker, Mr. Ted Godwin, went on a short holiday. Therefore, armed with Mr. Godwin's recipes, Group 2 set upon the bakery, turning out some of the blackest and funniest creations ever seen in Wittenoom. This group also succeeded in getting lost on their trek to Bee Gorge and finally, after many hours of painful walking, ended up on the dullest of all gorges, Range Gorge.

Group 3 arrived with Mr. C.P. Bairstow leading the way. Their Town Pool descents were highlighted by a gutsy effort by Geoff Marinko, who decided that he didn't want to dive when he was already half way down. Probably the highlight of their stay was their 'overnighter' at Dignams Gorge. This proved very enjoyable after overcoming problems where they had all become successfully bogged in a marsh. Group 3 did not gain a high reputation for their navigational skills, as was shown on their return walk from bushcamp. Ably led by Mr. Bairstow, the group arrived back at Weano Gorge after taking a turnoff in the wrong direction.

Mr. R.C. Truscott and this year's 'Rent-a-Pom' Peter Brown, arrived with the next group. During their week at bushcamp, this group had the first of the assistant resident masters, Tony Blackman, to stay with them. Unlike Group 2, Group 4 successfully found Bee Gorge and stayed there for their 'overnighter'. During this week at bushcamp, some of the most daring cooking was attempted. The occasion was Blacky's birthday and the meal consisted of a roast, believed to be the first ever cooked at bushcamp, followed by a birthday cake, complete with icing.



Biology at Wittenoom

Group six undertook the task of preparing a biological survey of the area at and around Wittenoom, with the objective being to identify and describe as many species as possible. Specific regions that were dealt with were as follows:

- 1) Mammals
- 2) Reptiles and Amphibians
- 3) Fish
- 4) Insects and Spiders
- 5) Other Terrestrial Invertebrates
- 6) Aquatic Invertebrates
- 7) Birds
- 8) Trees

The mammal section, composed of Stephen Van Mil and Gary Marshall, recorded sightings of large creatures and set up an extensive trapping program in the hope of catching smaller marsupials and rodents. The sightings varied from the Euro kangaroo, the most abundant mammal in Wittenoom, down to a Sheath Tailed bat found in an abandoned mine in Yampire Gorge. Other sightings included Dingos, a Feral goat, Rock Wallabies, Red Kangaroos, and a Feral cat. The trapping exercise included the use of twenty mammal traps along the upper reaches of Hancock Gorge. It was only

towards the end of the week that a catch was made. This consisted of one marsupial mouse, probably of *Sminthopsis* genus.

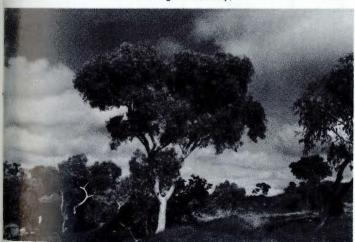
Our reptile/amphibian experts consisted of Willy Akers and Murray Burfitt who collected most of their specimens during the week at and around bushcamp. Eye sight and quick reflexes were relied upon to catch many specimens; however, some frogs were caught in line traps. These traps are simply a length of table tennis netting strung out, with a buried tin at each end, and one tin buried in the middle. The animals approach the netting and find they cannot get through, so they follow the netting along and fall into the first tin they encounter. The most common lizards found around Wittenoom were of the genus Amphibolurus, the two most common species of this genus being the Central Military Dragon and the Tommy Round Head Dragon. Several varieties of skinks were found, as well as two types of frogs. It was of interest to note that many of the guieter pools of most gorges contained tadpoles.

Mat Busby made up our fishing team and due to the good winter, discovered that, unknown to most people, including resident master Vic Shields, that there were 7 different varieties of fish. These





Glossogobius (Goby)



Eucalyptus brevifolia (Snappy Gum)

were not of a great size, except for the bony bream, whose skeletal remains were found on the banks of the deeper pools along Wittenoom Gorge. The fish looked as if they had been killed by a fungus, which was still attached to the decaying remains of many of them.

Apart from the usual daytime excursions, we also went on a night time expedition armed with nets and strong lights, to discover fish that had not been seen during the day. The species of fish sighted over the entire length of our stay were as follows:

Spangled Perch
Black Striped Grunter
West Australian Rainbow Fish
Golden Gudgeon
Catfish
Flat Head Goby
Bony Bream

Due to the great array of insects and spiders, the task of catching specimens was taken on by all members of the group. However, the job of identification and pinning was given to John Kelly and Andrew Foster. They were helped considerably by Michael Kampf who was assigned to the closely related topic of other terrestrial invertebrates.

Many more species were seen than those few that were actually caught, and had there been more time and some specialized equipment available, a vast and spectacular collection could have been arranged. Grasshoppers were in excess all around the gorges, on the escarpment and on the flats of Mulga Downs. Spiders were not as easily spotted during the day but at night and with the aid of a torch their eyes reflected and could be seen from quite a distance. Scorpions, centipedes, millipedes and snails, were also found under rocks.

There were also three other sections covered in the biology study. They were a) birds, b) trees, and c) aquatic invertebrates. These topics were covered by Mike Collins, Gary Parsons and Chris Allan, respectively, with David Griffiths assisting in aquatic invertebrates.

These three sections, however, were too broad to be covered sufficiently in the time available. The members involved, therefore, concentrated their efforts on producing more of a glossary than a report. Some interesting points regarding the adaptions made by the trees to their environment were noted. For instance, thin spiky leaves, white bark, thick bark' and extensive root systems were adopted by most of the plants.

Chris Allan - Year 11



YEAR TWELVE

Back Row: S.J. Daniel, J.J. Del Basso, R.J. Waters, G.C. Anderson, A.J. Henderson, T.E. Crossley, A.W. Berryman Front Row: L. Pettigrove, D.G. Agnew, C.A. Russell, Mr. A.J. Macmillan, S.L.A. Torode, P.G. Huxtable, S.P. Brownfield

Buntine

House Master: House Captains: House Prefects: Mr. A.J. MACMILLAN S.L.A. TORODE, C.A. RUSSELL

P.G. HUXTABLE, D.G. AGNEW, A.W. BERRYMAN, G.F. BERRYMAN, S.P. BROWNFIELD, L. PETTIGROVE

It was a good year for Buntine. Again the boys of the house have studied hard, been keen and often talented in school and house sport, and involved in the Hale of '78. Mr. Macmillan welcomed old and new members, named Craig Russell and Stuart Torode as joint House Captains, and announced our House Prefects. Russell, Torode and Huxtable were made School Prefects.

The house was enthusiastic and spirited in all years and we had an even spread of ability and personalities. Success in sport came immediately when we won the swimming, and in fact all three cups. Champions of their age groups Agnew, Cardwell and Allen certainly helped, but it was the Buntine overall depth that enabled us to just edge out Stirling. The success, too, of our Sholl Cup men is attributable to consistency, no team being worse than fourth. Baseballers, t-ballers and basketballers did well but the stars were again the undefeated volleyballers. Brownfield, Liddle, Huxtable, Armstrong, Agnew and Allen were energetic leaders. Torode's tennis troupe were a sound second, Laurie Pettigrove's young cricketers fought hard for sixth, and the rowers were fourth to those boarders. It had been a spirited term!

Mr. Foss is again thanked for his guidance during Mr. Macmillan's Wittenoom stay. Sport continued

on impressively, both football and hockey being equal second. The senior hockey second to Wilson was a tribute to Daniel and his men and was our best effort for years. The juniors fought out some interesting and close games to finish fifth. Both football teams were third, with Kakulas and Huxtable respective captains, and Pettigrove and Russell members of the winning Alcock Cup team. The whole house again ran keenly in the cross-country, finishing in fourth spot behind Loton.

Third term was our best. After some solid athletic training, the house steamrolled all opposition to finish some two hundred and thirty four points ahead of Parry. This win, (indeed our three wins in the sports requiring the most participants, swimming, team games and athletics) came as a result of our evenness and keenness. Certainly the U/16's led by Kennedy and other Inters men provided the spark, but it was the enthusiasm of the not so talented that got Buntine home and enabled the house to win the athletics, and not surprisingly the Cock House Cup. This victory, our ninth in twelve years, was splendidly achieved and reflects the attitude of all members of Buntine.

In other aspects of school life our men have been prominent. Van Mil has done important

YEAR ELEVEN

Back Row: A.W. Davies, G.V. Davieson, A.H. Foster, G.J. Richardson, C.W. Allan, P.B. Kakulas, H.A. Machlin Front Row: M.A. Clarke, A.C Pismiris, C.W. Le Souef, G.S. Bird, P.B. Williams, S.E. Van Mil, B.M. Johnson





Back Row: A.C. Psaltis, M.P. Anderson, G.J. Jones, O.A. Rogers, M.R.B. Hemery, M.J. Pell, R.J.B. Cardwell B.A. Russell, K.J. Brown Front Row: J.E.C. Wheeler, M.A.F. MacDonnell, A.M. Nye, N.P.E. Davis, G.L. Kennedy, D.J. Frossos, G.H. Taylor, G.W. Barrymore, M.A. Smith

Cygnet work; Williams and Johnson have photographed just about everything; Kneebone, Liddle, Allen, the Steinbergs and Davieson are key members of Mr. Harvey's splendid band; and Brownfield has done some most important sculptures with Mr. Paul Ritter. As usual, our Year 11's enjoyed their Wittenoom adventure and they thank their group masters, and especially Mr. Shields. Buntine's debaters also did well to reach the semi-finals and hopefully, through all this activity, all of us have worked sufficiently hard to pass our exams.

The house then has tried to be involved, to do its best, to succeed. It congratulates the Captain of School, Brett Fullarton and his team of prefects, and it especially thanks our own Year 12's for their five years of involvement for Hale and Buntine. We wish them all the best for their futures. Their time in Buntine will end at the Buntine barbecue, where Mr. Macmillan will be again thanked for his enthusiastic help and leadership.

Unfortunately this report ends sadly. In first term. Graham Berryman tragically lost his life. Graham was a fine contributor to his house and school. His humour, smiling face and friendship was missed greatly this year and will always be missed. We will all remember his example and be strengthened by having known him. The boys of Buntine extend their deepest sympathy to the Berryman family, and especially to Andrew, in their great sorrow.

YEAR NINE

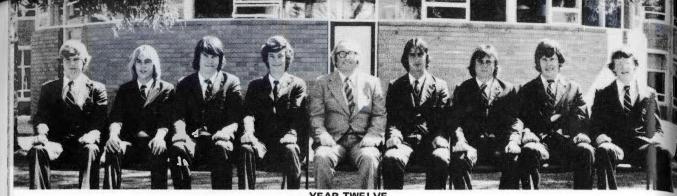
Back Row: R.A. Fisher, J.D. Screaigh, A.D. McKay, J.R. Holbrook, G.R. Carter, I.M. Liddle, B.L. Armstrong, A.J. Olney Front Row: D. Dixon, A.B. Kakulas, C.J.G. Allen, R.J. Chatfield, B.S. Coulson, S.E. Flannery, R.F. Skuthorp, D.H. Dyson



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: R.H. Anderson, M.G. Agnew, C.K. Adams, M.H. Dymock, P.N. Kakulas, K. Pettigrove, L.B. Bowers, D.M. Johnson. Front Row: T.G. Brownfield, J.A.H. Brown, J.K.A. Di Nardo, S.C. Allen, M.E. Kneebone, C.S. Miller, C.A. Morrison S.A. Jenkins, S.C. Brandreth





YEAR TWELVE

J.R. Stickland, R.A. Gibson, D.K. Mackenzie, A.R. Young, Mr. B.B. Gidney, S.E. Marsh, G.N. Tuckwell, G.A. Mackenzie, M.A. Reid

Faulkner

House Master: Assistant

House Masters: House Captain: House Prefects:

Mr. B.B. GIDNEY

Mr. P.V. ABBOTT, Mr. R.I. SHIPLEY, Mr. T.G. BRIFFA, Mr. P.D. BROWN A.R. YOUNG

R.A. GIBSON, D.K. MACKENZIE, G.A. MACKENZIE, S.E. MARSH, M.A. REID, J.R. STICKLAND, G.N. TUCKWELL

1978 - another successful year for Faulkner

The first week of school saw an influx of over twenty new boys into the house who soon settled into the daily routine.

The highlight of the first term interhouse sport was Faulkner's convincing win in the rowing cup for the fourth year in succession. No doubt our 1st VIII representatives Michael Kampf, Duncan and Graham Mackenzie played a significant part in our victory. Special congratulations must also go to the Mackenzie twins on their win in the championship pairs.

With the help of school swimmers Kinton Khoo, Peter Overington and David Hosken, Faulkner finished a well fought eighth place in the interhouse swimming.

The Scholl Cup for team games saw Faulkner finish in fifth place. Mark Reid's volleyballers and Dean Shaw's T-ballers both finished in second place to assure Faulkner of a good overall result.

The House was well represented in P.S.A. competitions by Grant Tuckwell, Brenton Hinkley and Stephen Marsh, who was captain, all playing in the 1st XI while Douglas Smith was a member of the 1st VIII tennis.

In second term the Faulkner House junior football team led by Craig Gibson finished a creditable second place while the senior team finished sixth. The hockey teams finished in fifth position while the rugby team made it to the semi-final.

The cross-country saw Faulkner perform outstandingly to finish second, just three points behind Loton. Everyone ran well, but special mention must be made of Andrew Young and Peter Overington, who won their respective events.

School 1st XVIII representatives were Stephen Marsh, Grant Tuckwell, Ross Gibson, Brenton Hinkley and Brent Counsel who are to be congratulated on their Alcock Cup victory, Hector Macmillan and Ean Baird were members of the Hockey XI with Ean Baird also being selected for the combined P.S.A. side.

Andrew Young, Duncan and Graham MacKenzie all played in the 1st XV with Duncan being selected for the state schoolbovs team.

YEAR ELEVEN

D.J. Miller, B.C. Hinkley, G.P. Egerton-Warburton, B.J.D. Counsel, H.M. Macmillan, M. Kampf





Back Row: A.M. Reynolds, D.J. Brown, B.G. Hinkley, S.G. Mussared, D.J. Smith, B. Woods Front Row: M.G. Alves, N.R. Blake, E.R. Baird, S.C.S. Watson, B.F. King, W.J. Mazzuchelli, S.J. Kelly

Third term saw Faulkner finish a well earned seventh in the athletics. As well as providing a number of squad athletes, mention should be made of the school championship performances of Under 15 champion Peter Overington and joint open runners-up Andrew Young and Stephen Marsh.

Off the sporting field, members of the house were active in the band, shooting, chess and debating clubs. Congratulations to Malcolm Brown, who, in second year, was awarded symbols for chess.

The tuckshop continued its successful trading and the profits were used to furnish new seats for the house library.

Several house outings throughout the year proved to be popular. These included visits to the

cinema, trips to the beach, dinners with the masters, and the adventurous fifth year canoe trip down the Murray River.

Most students tried hard in their school work and special mention should be made of the promotion of first years Gary Massey, Nicholas Longmire and Peter Stoney.

Thanks must go to Mr. Gidney and his assistant masters Messrs Abbott, Shipley, Briffa and 'Renta-Pom' Peter Brown. We all hope that Peter Brown enjoyed his stay in Australia and wish him the best of luck in his studies at Oxford University. The masters kept the house running smoothly and efficiently throughout the year.

Finally, all the fifth years wish the house the best of luck in the years to come.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: R. Woods, C.R. Gibson, M.W. Brown, G.A. Canova, D. de Lefroy, J.M. Young Front Row: D.L. Shaw, B.M. Hearle, P.M. Overington, R.J. Edkins, R.K. Standish, K.C.L. Khoo, C.R. Hounsfield



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: A.J.H. Howe, A.L. Hassell, D.J. Hosken, P.D. Stoney, R.J.F. Mitchell, G.W. Massey, M.J. Adams Front Row: P.E. Cant, T.J. Baird, N.B. Longmire, G.W.J. Brown, G.J. Milton, A.E. Robinson, W.H. Edkins, M.W. Procter





YEAR TWELVE

J.H. Manton, G.B. Shreeve, D.S.L. Sweet, C.J. Matson, B.C. Fullarton, Mr. M.J.S. Jordan, D.A. Kidner, D.S. Gregg, C.V. Helliar, K. Kyriakacis, P.A. Evans.

Haynes

House Master: House Captain:

Mr. M.J.S. JORDAN **B.C. FULLARTON**

House Prefects:

C.V. HELLIAR, D.A. KIDNER, C.J. MATSON, D.S.L. SWEET

Haynes House this year continued to take part in the true tradition of inter-house sport, attempting to retain a high level of participation as well as to achieve success. It has been the generally accepted policy of Haynes House over the years, to aim at creating enjoyment and benefit for all in House sport, and to avoid excluding any member from an activity. Haynes this year lacked the benefits of a large number of 'star' sportsmen and therefore had to rely on the concentrated efforts of a number of boys. Haynes did not manage to top any of the major sports but was relatively successful in minor games. The true strength of Haynes was only brought out in the House swimming and athletics where we achieved third placings in both.

The dreaded cross-country this year proved to be the infamous event that it is renowned to be,

with Haynes gaining a place on the lower regions of the ladder. It appeared that Haynes House was not the haven of the fitness conscious after all. Our only good placings were those of Erin Denney and Peter Hayles in the Under 14 and Under 15 respectively.

Havnes debating was also not as successful as hoped with the highlight being when Adam Rankine-Wilson presented himself as an argument that "men are not losing their masculine image". Despite Haynes' apparent lack of success, many teams actually deserve praise for their improvements and efforts. The hockey teams were, for the first time in years, close to taking off the cup, but were beaten in the final games. The Haynes basketball and baseball teams were also dominant competitors in first term.

YEAR ELEVEN

Back Row: D.R. Brooks, C.T. Gollow, A. Raiter, S.B. King, G.J. Earnshaw, A.D. Griffiths, W.H. Akers, G.J. Marshall. Front Row: A. Rankine Wilson, N.J. Petrie, T.P. Lorian, G.P. Lowe, S.L.B. Till, I.A. Pritchard, J.A. Kelly, G.D. Hamilton.





M.J. Denney, H.W. Evans.
Front Row: T.R. Matthews, J.W. Hurst, K.N. Powell, J.M. Surveyor, R.J. Grieve, M.D.B. Webb, M.K. Baron-Hay, C.R. Wilson, V.L. Bartlett.

The House this year welcomed a new House Master, Mr. Jordan, who has taken the helm from Mr. Taylor, who was House Master of Haynes for the past thirteen years. Mr. Taylor has replaced Mr. Prince as head of the Physics Department, after Mr. Prince's retirement last year. Mr. Jordan has proved himself to be a very able House Master and his efforts at showing understanding towards miscreants were much appreciated by the boys in Haynes.

The Captain of Haynes House for 1978 was Brett Fullarton, who was also Captain of School this year. He represented the school in several first teams and was named Captain of the Athletics team for 1978. With the aid of the House Prefects, Craig Matson, Clark Helliar, Drew Kidner and David Sweet, he has ably led Haynes in all House activities and provided a good example to the younger members of the House.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: J. Lowe, S.C. Powell, A. Ferrier, D. Woolfe, J.C. Matthews, L.W. Brine, N.E. Fitzsimons, M.G. Richards. Front Row: K.K. Spence, J.P. Cooke, C.W. Hutchinson, A.G. Charleson, A.S. Gregg, D.H. Shepherd, P.W. Hayles, I.A. McAllister.



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: A.M. Tunney, G.R. Evans, D.C. Hawkins, T.P. Foreman, A.T. Richardson, B.A. Armstrong, E.J. Denney. Front Row: R.J. Kelly, S.A. Benson, G.J. Simpson, I.A. Hutchinson, S.J. Kinninmont, G.A. Kidd, N.J. Wilson, A.C. McDonald.





YEAR TWELVE

Back Row: R.P. House, K.L. Keynes, T.S. Kerr, A.E. Fitzgibbon, G.C. Cooke Front Row: J.A.T. Taylor, G.D. McLarty, P.H. O'Meehan, Mr. W.R. Towers, P.N. James, K.S. Craig, R.S. Hewett

Loton

House Master:

Mr. W.R. TOWERS

Assistant House Masters:

Mr. A. PRIDEAUX, Mr. R. LAURENSON, Mr. L. WHITE

House Captain:

House Prefects:

J.A.T. TAYLOR, G.C. COOKE, K.L. KEYNES, P.N. JAMES, G.D. McLARTY

Loton continued on impressively from last year with everyone giving their all to the school, Although not as talented as Loton House of 1977. we performed to capacity in all house and school events.

First term began with the selection of Phillip O'Meehan, Peter James and Justin Taylor as School Prefects. Loton had a reasonably successful first term with the tennis cup being won for the first time. Three members of this team played 1st VIII tennis during the term. The cricketers finished a very creditable third and we finished fourth in the Sholl Cup for team games. The rowers picked up third place where as we could only manage sixth in the House Swimming Carnival. Loton was well represented in school teams with Justin Taylor being elected captain of tennis and Dave Bungey stroking for the 1st VIII in the Head of the River.

Towards the end of the term Loton raised over \$2000 for Red Cross by participating in their annual door-knock appeal. Also many enthusiastic Loton members ran in the City to Surf fun run in aid of Appealathon.

Second term saw the election of Grant Cooke as vice-captain of hockey and Phillip O'Meehan as captain of the successful football team. Loton had a particularly good term on the sporting scene, winning half of the cups. However, we failed to retain the football cup, finishing a creditable fourth. The hockey team finished seventh. The cross-country cup was retained for the fifth year in a row, and under the keen leadership of Geoff McLarty, we won the rugby for the first time. Loton continued their strong participation in interschool sport with eight members in the first XVIII, two members in the 1st XI hockey and two mem-

YEAR ELEVEN G.J. Woods, J.R. Corr, P.M. Anderson, D.R. Bungey, R.L. Clark, M.J. Collins



Back Row: M. Staniforth-Smith, G. Clapin, R.E. House, S.D. Taylor, D.J.F. Poulton, T.J.E. Howell. Front Row: A.J. Staniforth-Smith, R.M. Bigwood, I. McL. Barnetson, J.S. Witham, C.B. Anderson, P. Tejchman, F.D. Reid

bers in the 1st XV rugby including Ken Craig, who was selected in the state U/19 Schoolboys' team which went to Adelaide in August.

In third term, everyone trained hard for the athletics but due to our lack of numbers and illness, we came eighth in the Inter-house Athletics Carnival, which placed us third in the Cock House Cup. In the last five years, Loton have not finished below third place in the Cock House Cup, winning it twice, which is a credit to the whole house.

Six members from Loton competed in the Pinjarra run and it was enjoyed by all. We finished

second to the Old Boys' team.

Interest was once again taken in outside activities with three boys taking part in the Lion's Youth of the Year awards.

A great deal of pressure will be placed on the few Year 11 students next year, but, with the support of the house members and masters, there is no reason why Loton can't have a successful year in 1979. The Loton Year 12's would like to thank Mr. Towers for his help during our stay at Loton and wish him, the house and the school, the very best.

YEAR NINE

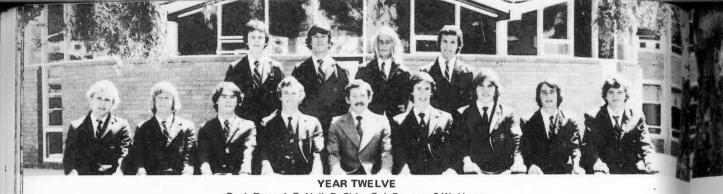
Back Row: G.R. Howe, R.C.F. Fisher, A.J. Maurice, A.G. Sommes, Front Row: J.P.B. Hassell, A.G. Larke, R.A. Cousins, D.A. Harrison, M.D. Turner



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: R.C. Lynton-Brown, G.T. Packham, K.J. Cousins, D.P. Richards, P.E. Barnetson, F.H.S. Keach, D.G. Staniforth-Smith, C.B. Taylor
Front Row: D.W. Roe, G.D. Loton, P.J. Tazewell, J.C. Hewett, A.D.M. Roberts, W.J.A. Witham, T.A. Craig T.L. Reichelt, T.J. Collins





Back Row: A.E. Hall, P. Chin, G.J. Parsons, S.W. Hogan Front Row: N.J. Simcock, M.A. Edwards, R.S. Blackman, I.D. Chiswell, Mr. R.L. Gray, T.R.J. Urquhart, M.B. Kent, C.S. Cherry, G.S.Y. Mackay

Parry

House Master: House Captain: Mr. R.L. GRAY I.D. CHISWELL

House Prefects:

R.S. BLACKMAN, C.S. CHERRY, M.A. EDWARDS, K.B. HALLAM, M.B. KENT, T.R.J. URQUHART

Parry 1978 was a year of fluctuating fortunes. With Ian Chiswell as House Captain, and receiving solid support from other House Prefects, Parry enjoyed a rewarding year both on and off the field. Many thanks must go to Mr. R. Gray whose enthusiastic efforts were appreciated by all.

Congratulations also go to Nick Aitken who was elected Editor of the Cygnet for 1978.

Parry's participation in the interhouse competition met with mixed success in first term. The cricket team, under the guidance of lan Chiswell and Michael Edwards, had an outstanding term by winning the cricket cup. Parry remained the only undefeated team throughout the season due to fine performances from both senior and junior members. This augurs well for the cricket side in 1979.

In the Sholl Cup, all teams competed creditably to finish in seventh position. Particular mention must be made of the senior basketballers who, under the captaincy of Graham McKay, lost only a few of their games.

Parry's tennis team, led by Simon Hogan and Keith House, showed much improvement on past years, winning several matches. The rowers worked hard and led by Mark Kent finished fifth in what was a tough competition.

In the inter-house swimming competition, Parry could again only manage fifth position. Parry over the past years has never excelled in swimming so it is hoped that we will be able to do better in the coming years.

Parry's participation in the winter sporting competitions showed good house spirit, although we were unable to achieve many successes.

The senior football team co-captained by Tim Urquhart and Michael Edwards fought well to finish a commendable fourth. The junior team, captained by Neil Cribb could, however, only manage eighth position. The junior and senior hockey sides fared only slightly better with each finishing seventh in their respective competitions. Under the captaincy of Kim Hallam in the senior team and Glen Melvin in the junior team, both sides played good hockey (at times) throughout the term.

During the term there was also a seven-a-side rugby competition in which Parry lost their first

YEAR ELEVEN

Back Row: D.J. Lodge, C.D. Foulkes, R.M.L. Pilgrim, C.R. Clements, M.A. Bell, A.J. Grist Front Row: J.W. Dye, K.H. House, N.J. Aitken, S. Harvey, J.M. Riley, S.A. Gilbert, A. Chin





Back Row: I.S. Love, M.B. Hudson, M.G. Hallam, R.R. Hall, C.B. Makin, N.R. Adams, P.R. Williams
Front Row: J.E.L. Stockwell, P.A. Sarich, T.M. Kailis, S.J. Kinsman, S.H. Beattie, A.P. Annand, S.B. Drummond, T.S. Crowe

match narrowly to the eventual winners — Loton. (At the end of the scheduled playing time neither team had scored.)

In the interhouse cross-country, Parry could only manage fifth position. Special mention, however, must be made of Mark Newnham who won the U/14 division.

Second term also saw the recommencement of House debating. Parry, represented by Mark Kent, Tim Urquhart and Nick Aitken, debated well and were unlucky to lose their semi-final.

Towards the end of second term a few senior members spent a Sunday morning door-knocking for the Salvation Army in which over \$300 was collected.

Thanks must go to Mr. C. Bairstow, who did a great job while taking over for two weeks towards

the end of second term while our leader was at Wittenoom. Hale Wittenoom is one of the successes of Hale and was surely enjoyed by all Year 11 boys.

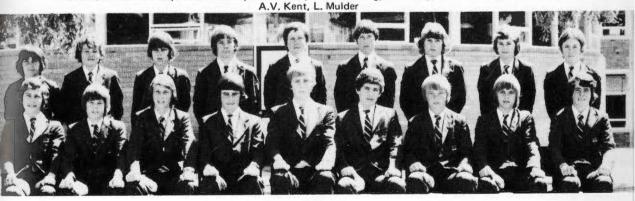
With Parry as short priced favourites for the athletics cup, we underwent the usual 'Roger Gray' precision training campaign. Although all members tried hard on the day, we still lost to Buntine, finishing a close fought second. Parry did however, show considerable depth in relays by winning both the cup for relays as well as the cup for the open relay.

All in all it has been a good year and we wish to thank 'Roger' for his enthusiasm and involvement which has created a good house spirit in Parry. The fifth years would like to wish the house the best of luck for 1979.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: P.R. Hodgson, N.R. Cribb, M.D. Hughes, J.K. House, A.W. Hiskins, R.F.S. Burt, G.E. Lessimore, R.P. Cherry, S.J. Musto

Front Row: A.J. Nathan, A.J.C. Pethick, G.E. Melvin, S.T. Gunzburg, J.R. Riley, K.V. Surman, J.C.C. Love,



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: M.A. Newnham, D.A. Kerr, H. Mulder, A.M. Michael, M.J. Andrew, G.S.S. Williams, C. Zempilas Front Row: D.A. Cowden, G.M. Rieusset, V.M. Sewell. A.D. Hadlow, A.D. Lejeune, R.J. Taylor, R.M. Adams





YEAR TWELVE

G.A. Wolff, G.J. Green, B. Hicks, R.J. Sheridan, S.J. Mumme, Mr. T.V. Greenwell, E.J. Samuel, R.M. Dawson, M.P. Caiacob, M. Rigo, G.A. Raphael

Riley

House Master: House Captain: House Prefects: Mr. T.V. GREENWELL

S.J. MUMME

M.P. CAIACOB, R.M. DAWSON, G.A. RAPHAEL, E.J. SAMUEL, R.J. SHERIDAN

This year Riley enjoyed mixed fortunes on the sporting field. We provided the school with several fine competitors, and while the rest of the house lacked great talent, enthusiasm ran high.

One of our first successes was the cricket team, which was tipped by the pundits to take out the wooden spoon, but the more experienced teams in the competition were shown what an honest effort can achieve. Captained by Richard Sheridan, with 1st XI member Steve Mumme as "Resident Professional", the team overcame its inexperience to battle up to equal second placing — being very unlucky to miss first. The team showed great spirit, and is to be congratulated for its efforts.

Riley provided the school with three swimmers, Greg King (U/14 champion), Steve Morris (U/16 champion), Geoff Turner, and several reserves. The whole house gave its best at the Inter-house Swimming Carnival, but we could only manage fourth — dropping from second last year. Geoff Wolff's tennis players, including 1st VIII member, Mark

Edelman, came fourth and Geoff Raphael's rowers were eliminated early. The basketball, baseball and volleyballers came sixth overall.

Winter sport saw some outstanding success, and some abysmal failure. In this second category came the debating, led by Evan Samuel, a senior 'B' debator. The sparkling debate was a debacle. However, the hockey more than made up for this. The junior team, led capably by Steven Ward, played as an unbreakable unit. Add to this the many talented individuals in the team, and you have the side that came first. The seniors were captained by 1st XI player Richard Sheridan, and while not greatly endowed with talent the side played well against stiff opposition to come third. The team spirit was incredible and Riley finished first overall — something we had not achieved since 1968.

Football was split down the middle into good, and bad. The juniors, under Bruce Williamson, were in fact very good, and went through the season

YEAR ELEVEN

Back Row: I.B. Bunney, M.L. Edelman, T.M. Caporn, A.O.G. Clapin, J.G. Flint, G.P. Turner, G.M. Heiden Front Row: S.J. Morris, D.J. Williams, R.A. Lovelady, J.A. Morrison, D.J. Roberts, D.K. Illingworth, H.T. Hilton, N.J. Irvine





Back Row: L.J. Hemley, S.R. Hill, A.E. Breckler, G.W. Burke, A.C. Coghlan, P. Rigo, J.S. Atkins Front Row: C.T. Walkemeyer, A.B. Samuel, P.A. Bleakley, P.M. Cook, N.J. Hancock, P.W. Lubout, D.C. Williams

undefeated. Well done! We hope this feat will be repeated. On the other hand, the seniors led by Mark Rigo, showed only flashes of talent until the end of the season. The points gained from 1st XVIII players, Steve Mumme, John Morrison, and Mark Edelman kept the team going. Tony Samuel showed the way and when given support, Riley started to win. Finally, we finished second overall.

The rugby, led by 1st XV players Evan Samuel and Andrew Clapin was handicapped by football players and consequently was knocked out in the second round. The cross-country was possibly Riley's worst effort, but Dave Roberts and John

Morrison must be commended for their showing, coming first and second in their age groups.

Third term brought the bane of Riley's sporting life, the athletics. We gave the school squad 10 members, but the house team, under Richard Sheridan, could only manage fifth. The efforts and spirit of the house can be attributed greatly to the work of our House Master, Mr. Greenwell. The thanks of the house go to Mr. Greenwell for his guidance of the house in all aspects of life throughout the year. Also we would like to thank Steve Mumme as House Captain and the rest of the prefects for their leadership in 1978.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: G.T. Hill, P.J. Johnston, A.R.E. Ewell, B.E. Williamson, S.P. Ward, C.J. Scales, G.D. McGhee, D.N. Caiacob, L.F. Atkins

Front Row: J.S. Summers, G.P. Ireson, T.J. North, D.R. Clapin, D.W. Perrie, S.T.R. Collins, M.B. Williams,



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: C.R. Caiacob, D.R. McGhee, M.B. Stannard, R.M. Atkins, P.A. Turner, B.D. Thornett, R.D. Hemley, P.J. Flint Front Row: A. Thew, W.K. Talbot, G.I. King, A.G. Cooke, J.P. Arbuckle, D.J. Hawkins, B.K. Palmer, S.J. Cameron, M.J. Johnston





YEAR TWELVE

Back Row: P.V. Hockenhull, K.A. House, G.F. Lawson, B.K. Sue Front Row: P.L. Silbert, D.A. Luketina, G.M. Marsh, G.M. Marinko, Mr. G. Lupton, A.V. Vidovich, R.J. Whiting, R.A. Kirkby, M.C. Borlase

Stirlin

House Master: House Captain: Mr. G.J. LUPTON G M MARINKO

House Prefects:

A.V. VIDOVICH, D.A. LUKETINA, G.M. MARSH, M.C. BORLASE, R.J. WHITING

Stirling continued to contribute much to Hale's academic and sporting life this year, with boys participating in most aspects. This involvement is a credit to the house.

First term got underway with the selection of Gary Marinko and Tony Vidovich as School Prefects, and Simon Lill, Michael Garland, Geoff Marinko and Robin Dunn as members of the Cygnet Committee.

Once again a great majority of the school swimming squad came from Stirling, with Richard Whiting being joint captain of the team. Even with this depth, Stirling could only manage a close second to Buntine in all three of the swimming trophies.

With five representatives in the 1st XI much was expected of our house cricket team. However. two matches were lost when the 1st XI members were unavailable, and as a result the team only achieved an equal second to Parry. Special mention must be made of Tony Vidovich's two centuries, a great effort in a 50 overs match. Steven Lewis was our only 1st VIII representative, but the young and inexperienced tennis side fought their way into fifth position. It was in the Sholl Cup that Stirling's spirit and dedication showed out, with every member of the house trying hard and gaining second place. Special mention must be made of the senior and junior basketball teams, both of whom finished first.

In second term, Stirling once again showed the way in charities. The raffle, thanks to the support of the whole house, raised over \$1100 for the Blind Association of W.A. The efforts of Kede Carboni, Michael Borlase and Peter Silbert in this venture are to be commended. Congratulations to Cy Carboni, who won \$40 for selling nearly 1000 tickets.

Societies got underway in this term, and Stirling was represented by Simon Lill, Michael Garland and Gary Parsons in the chess, and David Luketina (Captain of Debating), Alan Hughes and Sean Hawkes in the debating for the school. The house debating team narrowly lost the final to Wilson. The house was well represented in the school band, with Steven Lewis winning the inaugural Garland music prize. With five members having played in the successful 1st XVIII, the powerful Stirling senior football team easily won the grand final,

YEAR ELEVEN

Back Row: M.D. Busby, D.P. Lewis, G.J. Parsons, R.H. Dunn, M.V. Garland, D.W. Osborn, A.P. Kirkland, J. Watson, S.B. Lewis, B.D. White

Front Row: R. Henderson, P.J. Campbell, M.J. Burfitt, S.A. Gepp, K.P. Carboni, S.R. Lill, P.R. Kidby, G.N. Marinko, R.A. Ellis, G.S. Luff





YEAR TEN

Back Row: J.K. Currie, B.W. Nevard, S.L. Hockenhull, J.T. Rowe, N. Collins, D.R. Taylor, D.R. Garland, S.M. Hadley Front Row: R.J. Richards, D. Georgiades, P.S. Leandri, P.L. Carter, D.T. Vincent, S.P. Fermanis, J.B. Willis, S.B. Bird

and, with a fifth position from the junior team, gained an overall first place in the competition. The senior hockey team had an enjoyable, if not succesful, competition. The juniors showed great promise and finished second in their competition, an overall fifth place for the house. The senior hockey team had an enjoyable, if not successful competition. The juniors showed great promise and finished second in their competition, an overall 5th place for the house. Stirling was well represented in the rugby 1st XV, but were unlucky to meet a stronger Wilson side in the first round of the mini-rugby series. Congratulations to Stephen

Hockenhull, who was selected in the State Under 15 rugby team. Congratulations also to Kim Paddick, who came third in the U/15's squash titles.

Third term saw the start of training for the athletics season, with Mr. Lupton's rigorous program being enjoyed by all. The house improved a position, taking out fourth place on a most enjoyable day. Congratulations to all athletes who represented Hale, especially Paul Campbell, the Under 17 champion, and Michael Fermanis and Paul Everett, the champion and runner-up in the Under 14 division.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: M. Watson, A.S. Orford, K.A. Eather, T.M. Silbert, A. Woodward, P. Everett, C.D. Baker, P.A. Vivian, R.H. Lewis

Front Row: B.A. Schemberg, M.P. Fermanis, J.P. Marinko, J.C. Baker, S.S. Fleming, B.D. Meers, H.C. Davenay, G.P. Kirk, D.K. Wan, S.C. Hawkes, S.J. Bradshaw



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: I.C. Grant, S.A. Brown, M.S. Currie, D.G. Shepherd, A.W. Hughes, M.C. Parker Front Row: P.A. Trouchet, B.T. Lewis, D.A. Robertson, C.J. Carboni, P.G. Marinko, R.O. Lawson, A.S. Roe





B.S. Cowan, I. Isahak, P.E. Johnston, C.J. Smith, S.R. Rayner, Mr. R.C. Truscott, C.J.H. Hearne, G.J. Fletcher, P.M.J. Hanlon, G.J. Fulwood, P.J. Alderson

Wilson

House Master:

Mr. R.C. TRUSCOTT

Assistant House Masters:

Messrs G.P.J. DENT (left term two), I.R. THOMPSON, K.J. NOACK (from term

three

House Captain: House Prefects: S.R. RAYNER

B.S. COWAN, G.J. FLETCHER, G.J. FULWOOD, C.J.H. HEARNE, R.T. MCNEIL (left term one), S.R. RAYNER, C.J. SMITH

1978 commenced with the appointment of Stephen Rayner as Captain of Wilson House with Chris Hearne Vice-Captain, House Prefects were appointed at an induction evening conducted by Mr. A.J. Macmillan, a former Wilson House Master. The House also enjoyed the luxury of four School Prefects. The traditional trip to Rottnest was again successful in getting the House acquainted and moving as a coordinated body. First term saw Campbell Smith appointed Captain of Boats, several others competed and swimming and tennis teams were well represented on Head of the River Day. In the inter-house swimming competition Wilson, restricted somewhat by lack of numbers, finished in front of old rivals Faulkner in seventh place. In the inter-house rowing, Wilson finished a close second behind Faulkner in a hard fought race. To mark the end of term, an evening at the cinema was held. During the term, the House was sad to farewell Ross McNeil who returned to Geraldton.

Wilson was again well represented in School first teams in second term. Campbell Smith captained the First XV rugby side and was later selected in the State Schoolboys Team that visited South Australia. Gary Fletcher was selected as Captain of the First XI hockey. In the house competition the senior hockey side was the clear winner

in its competition, hockey finishing second overall. The football sides played determinedly but failed to finish prominently. In the seven-a-side rugby, Wilson gained a hard earned second place to Loton. The second term sporting fixtures concluded with the cross-country championships where a commendable third place was gained. The House Debating Team burst into prominence this year and won the T.A.L. Davy Shield for the first time. The team was responsible for some fiery debates and deserved its win. The term ended with a picnic at the John Forrest National Park and a visit to a Perth cinema.

Before leaving for the holidays, the House said farewell to Mr. Dent, who was leaving to complete his teaching studies in the country. All were extremely grateful for his help and guidance for which he was responsible in his two and a half years with the house. Mr. Noack was to be his successor and similar success was wished upon him.

Third term saw a spirited Wilson finish sixth in the inter-house athletics, well ahead of the other two boarding houses suffering similar difficulties with smaller numbers than the day houses. A combination of enthusiasm and talent saw Wilson perform well in all facets with exceptionally good results obtained in the Open and Under Fourteen divisions. Many Wilson men trained with the athletic squad and Gary Fletcher was appointed

YEAR ELEVEN





Back Row: P.J. Guinness, A.L. Smith, P.D. Thomson, P.V. Folland, D.A. Johnston, J.G. Smith Front Row: G.M. Strahan, P.A. Viswalingham, N.J. Barkhouse, D.G. Hardie, A.W. Fisher, P.C. Wallwork, W.J. Allen

Vice-Captain. Eight runners took part in the now annual Pinjarra relay, during October, and an excellent day was had by all concerned.

As a charity contribution, the House became the organizing centre for a door-knock appeal conducted by the Joint Door-Knock Appeal. Some fifty boys volunteered their Sunday morning to call on homes in the City Beach area, thereby assisting the Heart Foundation, the Cancer Council of W.A., and the W.A. Arthritis Foundation.

Overall, '78 was a good year for Wilson. We were well represented in the sport, academic and administrative fields. House spirit attained a high

level and the boys have formed a well-knit group displaying qualities of discipline and citizenship. The success of the House must be attributed to the competent administration of Mr. Truscott and Assistant Masters, Messrs Dent, Thompson and Noack. The House Prefects are also thanked for their contributions. Thanks also to the ladies of boarding house life: Matron, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. McCarr and Mrs. Ord.

As a final word, the Masters and Prefects would like to wish all those returning, a successful year in Wilson in 1979.

YEAR NINE

Back Row: I.C.H. Ong, C.A. Strahan, J.D. Timermanis, V.R. Cahill, M.J. Percy, W.F. Garnett Front Row: H.J. Hyde, K.E.S. Floan, G.J. Bosman, S.C. Dent, R.T. Ayers, G.D. Foulkes-Taylor



YEAR EIGHT

Back Row: A.P. Bremner, D.B. Cathwell, B.P. Vanzetti, A.P. Sudlow, G.R. Donegan, A.D. Barkhouse, B.H. Johnston, D.C. Parker
Front Row: A.W. Kelly, D.A. Thomson, B.K. Passmore, R.B. Barbour, B.P. Federici, N.G. McCombe, S.D. Clancy D.L. Rosenburg, C.E.C. Broad



THE CIRCLE

He walks in the gutter, The rat in a desert, Another walks past, Ignorant of him. Mr. 9 to 5, He's all right, He's got a wife and kids. The others laugh at him, They've found their freedom, They've got no money. They've found love they think, They destroy society, They've got no values, The other person says, I've got my Cadillac. The lion at the top. He controls the other animals Not their minds.

And then there's me, I can look at them and laugh But how can I say what's right?

M. Hemery - Year 10

GOD

God
Who is he?
What is he?
I don't know
You don't know
Nobody knows who God is.
Is he simply a mental image
for the weak to fall back to?
Or something for the insecure person
to lean on?
A strong shoulder to support those
who can't go on?
An excuse, maybe, for mistakes —
A child is killed, but all is well —

Or is he really there? Is he really looking over us? Does he watch every move? Does he forgive everyone?

God meant it that way.

No-one knows
No matter how sure they are,
it's only an opinion.
What's your opinion?
Who is God?

J. Currie - Year 10

SCIENCE FICTION

The intrigue of knowledge not yet attained, The self-gratification of achievement past, All inspire man-kind to thoughts Of greater depth than our present human desires Can possibly entertain.

Seemingly impossible ideals become all too real In today's world of freedom of thought Of confused permissiveness, of radical acceptance. Fantasies of all types are acceptable and By modern standards have become incredibly vivid to mind and soul.

All restraints and inhibitions let loose,
The most fantastic array of nonsense
As well as sophisticated scientific fact
Have emerged from authors' minds
To be absorbed in masses by that sponge indeed
— The Science Fiction reader.

T.P. Lorian - Year 11

LIFE

Is a see-saw never at rest.
Sometimes happiness, sometimes depression,
Sometimes 'alright' only ceasing once.
Plaguing the mind which knows not what it is for,
Which knows little of what it means and what governs it.
It usually gives out what is put in but can be cruel.
For some it means all, to others nothing.
But everyone knows of its existence.

A. Raiter - Year 11

LUMBERING

The tall, massive forest of conifers.
The choking, musty odour of acidic soils linger on.
The feel of the axe handle like moulded from metal ice,
Supported by a luckless figure standing alone.
The disruptive, creaking echo of the leaning trees.
Then all sounds are lost as an eerie spell is cast:
The ear-splitting crash as the earth meets the tall timber.
The tree was felled.

M.K. Baron-Hay - Year 10

EDUCATION

Education today concentrates on memory rather than deduction, on reciting rather than contriving, on information more than experience, on precision rather than contemplation, until the human merges very closely with a faulty computer whose tapes are fading and who has no knowledge of that which he is not programmed to know. There is no Socrates in today's education.

T.P. Lorian - Year 11

EXTRACTS FROM A WITTENOOM DIARY

June 7, 1978

Took off from Perth at 6.15 a.m., arrived in Paraburdoo at 7.50 a.m. Then we waited to catch a small plane to Wittenoom.

At 10.30 we climbed up Wittenoom Scarp and Harry's Knob. After lunch we undertook our first little jaunt to the famous Town Pool. Then we hobbled on towards, and into, Cathedral Pool.

I am Radio Man, second in command is R. Ellis. I now face the difficult task of making a top-class man out of this guy. True this will not be easy, but neither was the climbing of Mt. Everest nor finding the source of the Nile. As I write these words. I hear strange noises, which seem to be emanating from outside. Squeals and grunts and small scratchings which make my skin crawl. No, I don't really. you see this was all a clever scheme to fool the casual diary reader into thinking that I had written more than I have. Somehow, I don't think I have succeeded in my purpose.

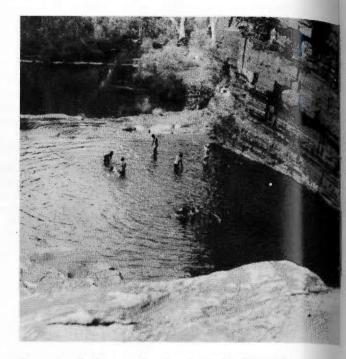
June 8, 1978

Reporting on the character development of R. Ellis (the second-in-command radio man), I am glad to say he has progressed nicely. Apart from his tonal fluctuations and the habit he has of sitting on his head and crossing his eyes when he sees the radio, he is very good. I may soon even be able to show him the real radio, and not a cardboard mock-up. However, this may not be for a while yet. One day he passed the land cruiser close enough to see the radio. This sent him into violent convulsions on the ground. He seemed to have recovered from this in a few hours, but as I write this in the night, I look over and see him with crossed eyes, sleeping on his head in the corner. Is there a god?

June 10, 1978

Today we walked to Mulga Downs, leaving at 9.45, and arriving there around 2.45 p.m. Mulga





Downs has 3 planes, a shearing shed with 10 stands (7 operable), 8 rooms for the shearers, with 2 beds in each, an airstrip, 2 electricity generators and a dog. I will not give you an account of the walk over, as it would only bore you to tears. That night I cooked an edible-type dinner, and went to bed. All in all I'd say it was a very enjoyable day. If not for me, then for the people at Mulga Downs Station, who saw us stagger in.

Continuing the writing of this diary is, to say the least, a trial. As I am writing, there is a circle of idiots asking me where we went, and what we

did 'X' days ago.

It is easy to go mad up here in the remote outback of Western Australia. To stop themselves from going mad, many of the guys have taken to talking to themselves. I have avoided this. I just curl up into a ball, and roll around the house -God, it ain't easy.

June 11, 1978

When we got back from Mulga Downs we had lunch, and then we went tiger-eye hunting. After that we swam in Cathedral Pool. After that we did nothing, which was a relief both to me and my left nostril. Sorry, I'm wrong. After that I cooked dinner and went to an art gallery which was run, and decorated by Leslie Styles (Mrs.). Unfortunately before we could get out, a herd of tourists besieged the small hut we were in, and we had to hack our way out with the Aboriginal artifacts. However, once out, the going was fairly easy, with

only the black fellers to watch out for, but a few spears in the leg never hurt anyone, did it? I escaped with only a bruised eyeball thanks to my karate training from the legendary Sim-Wun-Soon (deceased).

June 16, 1978

Back at the Camp we were told to clean the place up, ready for the arrival of Group 4 in the Truss-Trap. So I snuck into my tent and surreptitiously pushed my pet iguanodon under my mattress. After Group 4 had left I took him out for a walk in the countryside to stretch his aching little legs. But I didn't keep a close enough watch on him, and he ended up down the bottom of a 50 m cliff. I desperately clambered down the cliff, and when I reached the bottom I commenced artificial respiration on the critically ill lizard. For two hours I tried to revive him, but it was no use, he had just given up hope. That night I gave him a decent Christian burial. My God, he deserved it.

June 18, 1978

Around 11.00 a.m. Mr. Blackie rolled up and took us to the Circular Pool camping area where we met the ranger (alias Mobile Harry). We left the landrover at his caravan and set off down the track into Dales Gorge. Before doing this though, we had to strap the 80 lb knapsacks onto our feeble bodies. After about an hour of walking we reached Dignams Gorge. We set up this, not knowing what to expect, and were met with reeds covering the width of the gorge. Knowing full well that there is no type of environment that the Mulga snake likes better, I blazed a trail into the thick wall of reeds. I foolishly thought that I was going to make it through this jungle, for a while anyway, until I suddenly found myself ankle deep in murky water. Even though this could have spelt my doom, I, of course, did not panic. I found my way out of the reeds, and scrambled along the gorge wall, all the time dodging spiders and creepy-crawlies which seemed to be attacking me from all sides. By the

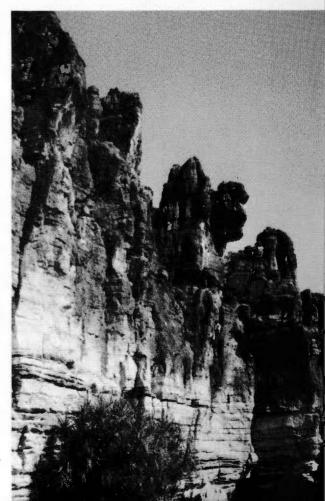




way, the motive for my frantic activities was partly to find a site to camp for the night, and partly to find a legendary waterfall which a certain man by the name of Towers had described.

I could hardly believe my ears, when, after fighting my way through spiders' webs, fallen logs, and reeds, I heard the soft, almost heavenly tinkle of a waterfall.

T.M. Caporn - Year 11



ANIMAL POEM

My animal is a killer - not literally of course. As, by killer, I don't mean a tiger who slays without remorse. No. my animal has a very different line of attack. a stench that's so repulsive it makes you turn your back. No doubt your thoughts have wandered to a teacher at your school; However, I must assure you that this beast is not so cruel. It is a skunk of which I'm talking, who's not as bad as it may seem, as its furry black and white covering is sought by many a team. It also has been known to be a tentative pet at home. However, I think the skunk is one creature I'd rather let alone.

On further investigation of this odorous little beast. I find out that his height is slight and he's not far from obese. His tail is bushed and lengthened with protruding tufts of white, So you wouldn't think such a character could dare give one a fright. The skunk is known as nocturnal, when he comes out from his den, To feed on any mice or rats or eggs just laid by mother hen. For it is here where he's a nuisance to a farmer and his lot. And if the devil's not cautious, he's likely to get shot. So on this horrid and dolorous note, my transient story ends, And I shall let yourself work out, whether the skunk is foe or friend.

M. MacDonnell - Year 10



Photographs by: S.E. VAN MIL -





Photo by T. CAPORN - Year 11

A TRIBUTE

He watched the path of the projectile and sighed. The worst form of play, as far as he was concerned, was about to take place, and he knew what that meant. This was the low point of his game.

He jogged, slowly, to where the milling men were starting to form up, trying to put off the moment. Nevertheless he arrived at the point even before the projectile had been retrieved, so he spent a few seconds trying to arrange his safety. Finally, all was ready.

A white figure in the corner of his vision signalled, and he glanced to his side. One of his subjects — he liked that; he controlled this — now caught his gaze. The subject nodded in response to the signal. Lord of these objects for this moment, he started on his standard formula of encouragement and abuse, just as he had done for two years. But this year was different, there was an element of worry in his tone.

With a sudden flicker of movement, the ball leapt into the air over the two lines. Suddenly, everything seemed to slow down. Slowly, slowly, a

column of men surged upwards from the lines. One hand — only one hand — connected. The flight of the ball changed; it floated, high, towards him.

"Bloody hell!"

Not that. Damn those forwards!

He stretched upwards, and turned to follow the ball. With dreadful clarity he saw his 'subjects' knocked aside, and his nemesis come through. As he got his hand to the ball, he was hit hard several times by runaway elephants. His feet were jerked off the ground, and he lost his grip on the ball. As he fell under the combined weight of three of the opposition, he saw it arc away. Then he hit the ground.

Both packs of men charged after the ball, over him. Dimly he heard from the sidelines.

"Get up, Smith!"

"Get . . ." he thought, with some effort. Then he staggered up, and tottered away.

Being a half-back is hard work. Isn't it, Smithy? Smithy? This is one of your forwards speaking . . .

E.J. Samuel - Year 12



AMONGST THE RUINS

I wandered around dazed, both blinded and deafened by the holocaust that had only hours ago transformed the peaceful and serene city of Perth to a mass of rubble and contorted iron debris.

I picked my way through the piles of rubble and after what seemed like timeless hours, I regained my senses, only to find the bricks and concrete that had once been modern structures, strewn all over a large area. In their midst lay vehicles and other modern luxuries, smashed beyond all recognition.

I walked a solitary march down rubble covered roads looking for any sign of life. I could recognise old shops and arcades, shops and arcades that should have been packed with people. Thinking like this made me realise I was the only person still alive.

Suddenly there was a clatter of metal behind me. I rushed to the spot where the sound had come from, only to find that a rat was picking its way through the debris in its search for food. It was not a pleasant thought thinking that a rat and myself were the only living things that had survived the explosion.

Then, as the sky grew darker, I began searching for a place to sleep that was protected from the rain. I was lucky enough to find a ruined building that offered a little shelter. After gathering a few soft things to use as bedding, I made a crude bed and went to sleep almost immediately.

When morning came and the sun showed its face over the devastated horizon, I began a search for food. After looking for hours I was rewarded by finding a few tins of meat, which I opened with a hunk of twisted iron.

Suddenly something startled me, brushing against my face. The curtain of my window awakened me for yet another day of school.

S.J. Kelly - Year 10

Eagle, Clever, gold, Gliding, swooping, diving, Royal bird of Earth, King.

A. Moore - Year 7

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS ON THE SCHOOL ROSTRUM

Disce, mi fili, et vigila et cave canem. Learn, my son, and concentrate and beware of the dog.

Audi verba magistri. Enim est lictor. Listen to the words of the master. For he is a thrasher.

DROUGHT

The group of four trudged along the hard-packed earth. The twigs and small bushes cracked as they walked on them. Then they heard the heavenly thunders. They stumbled along and came to a clearing. And there it was — gallons and gallons of white water cascading down the ravine three hundred and forty feet. The spray enveloped them and brought an end to their calamitous journey. One man's senses overtook him and adrenalin pumped through his blood vessels forcing him to take an agonised plunge into the ravine of life. He screamed raucously and then succumbed into the powerful force of the fresh water.

In a village not far from the hills an old woman sat crying in the mud hut. All the young folk of the village had left to seek and return with water. They had been gone for two days now and the old folk who were left behind were virtually drying up.

The old woman collapsed on the floor and began moaning. An elderly man hobbled over and, through frustration, he picked up a sharp stone and slit the woman's jugular vein. The blood which oozed out with little pressure wasn't the proper red . . . It had been deoxygenised to the extent that it was a rust colour.

Their skins had wrinkled up and dried voraciously. Their lips were cracked and wide open and even the fluids in their eyes didn't seem to be functioning. Sweat was execrably viscous and glutinous. The heat was stifling. Flies formed a grotesque black carpet on the woman's neck, only moments after it was slit. The young folk arrived and temporarily quenched their incredible thirsts.

B.P. Federici - Year 8



HORROR

A mad scientist chopped ten peoples heads off and painted the walls with blood. It looked like a masterpiece. Then he looked around. "Ah!" he said. I will crush their hearts. I will make a xylophone out of their bones. I will use their skin for clothes. I will give their gizards to a dingo. Then he gave the eyes to a lion and nobody found out.

J. Seragusana -- Year 3

THE MIXTURE

The mixture stirred evenly,
The thick mass rolling from centre to outer.
Its putrid smell agonises the nostrils of every nose.
Rhythmically bubbles popped up, causing an explosion that shook the earth.

Then quickly and silently the mixture dissolved and disappeared.

P.J. Tazewell - Year 8

THE BAG

The Bag stands in Solitaire, the seams all tattered by time, a lock once glittering the colour of gold is now tarnished by the sands of time.

Thread which bound the seams have untwined with age and corrosion, and the imprint has been erased.

All signs of care have vanished from sight as it sits waiting for use, and in its stance it stays in the cold dim light of the station door.

D. Poulton - Year 10



Hale School-1858~1978

"There has never been a moment's break in the continuity of the history of the School from 1858 to the present time. Generations of the same families have passed through the school. At the present time there is an instance of the third generation of the school being represented."

 Sir Walter James at the opening of the Havelock Street building, February 14, 1914

1856

Bishop arrives in colony and sees the need for a school. Is called to England to be consecrated.

1858

Bishop returns with Master. School opens in Cloisters, St. George's Terrace, with 23 pupils. Acting as Headmaster is the Reverend Frederick Lynch.



BISHOP HALE

November

The Reverend George P. Sweeting arrives as the school's first headmaster. School under difficulties, settlers see little need for education.

1862

Bishop applies for grant from the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, who will double the sum of money he raises in the colony, (£550). Those donating towards the £550 will be invited to form a Board of Governors and take over the proprietorship of the school. By act of Parliament the school changed from a private to a public institution, subsidised by the government. This changing from the "Bishop's School" to the "Collegiate School" lasted over a period of 3 years.

1863

The Rev. Sweeting leaves.

1864

Is replaced by the Rev. John G. Bussell. Classes move to the Bishop's private residence.

1865

The Rev. F.T. Tayler takes over. School's name changes to the "Perth Collegiate School". Return to school house.



ORIGINAL STUDENTS

1869

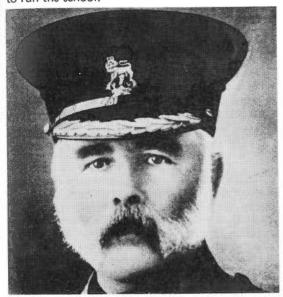
The Rev. A. Hare arrives as Headmaster.

1871

Mr. E.W. Haynes is engaged as 'Second Master'.

1872

Bishop Hale ends his association with the school. "... There is no such thing as convincing people that education pays . . . " 'Paddy' Haynes continues to run the school.



E.W. HAYNES

1878

By 'High School Act' the Collegiate School becomes the 'High School', subsidized by the government, the Board of Governors being appointed by the government. Mr. Richard Davies appointed as Headmaster, 'Paddy' Haynes as second Master. School roll rises to 51. Classes move to another house in St. George's Terrace, owned by Mr. George Randell. Some boarders remain in 'Cloisters'.

1879

Classes move to pensioners' 'Barracks'. First Cygnet.

1880

Mr. Davies resigns. Replaced temporarily by 'Paddy' Haynes until Mr. Thomas Breame Beuttler arrived in March. Mr. Beuttler introduces the first school colours - black straw hat with a light blue band.

1881

School moves to Old Military Hospital.

Mr. Beuttler leaves - temporarily replaced by 'Paddy' Haynes until Mr. Raymond Gee arrives in 1888.

1890

Mr. Gee resigns and is replaced by F.C. Faulkner. 24 boys attending school, soon up to 100. Two of his notable pupils were Bishop 'Tom' Riley (School Captain) and Sir Thorley Loton. Third Master, G.W. Bell taken on. Faulkner greatly improved the academic standards with 4 Rhodes' Scholars between 1904-1912.

1892

Number of pupils reaches 100. Two classrooms added. Observatory Hill land donated to school by government. Previously sport was played in a paddock on corner of Milligan and Hay Street, Later moved to Kings Park.



THE SCHOOL - MARCH 1895

1898

'Paddy' Havnes retires. Perhaps the greatest link between the 'Bishop's School' and the 'High School'. He died in 1914.

Cygnet recommences and publication has remained unbroken ever since.

Formation of Cadet Corps.

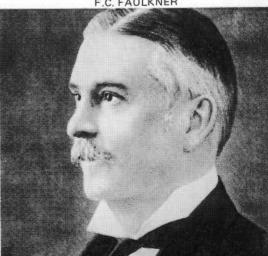
1912

Government subsidy removed. In order to improve school's conditions, to attract more pupils and so to make up the deficit, the school moved to the newly constructed buildings on Observatory Hill or Havelock Street. The move was completed in 1914. School begins to prosper - not just survive.

1914

F.C. Faulkner retires - replaced by Mr. Matthew Wilson from Melbourne Grammar.





1915

Preparatory School commences — boys admitted as soon as they can read and write. Numbers reach 100.

1917

First matron other than the Headmaster's wife.

1019

An extra house is bought in Havelock Street for Preparatory School. In this period the school expands to the point of overcrowding.

1921

Dark blue and light blue introduced as school colours.

1925

Teaching staff of 12 apart from specialist teachers of boxing and gym. However, numbers begin to fall due to increase in the numbers of available schools. First four houses established — School House, Haynes House, Faulkner House, Hale House.

1927

Premier agrees, at request of Board of Governors, despite opposition from the Anglican Church, to bring down a bill changing the school's name. This was agreed to, but to meet the objection from the Diocesan Council the date of the school's crest was to be 1876. This was changed many years later, without attracting attention, to 1858.

1929

Mr. Percy Le Couteur replaces Mr. Wilson as Headmaster.

1930

Due to depression, £1,300 of fees in arrears. Staff and groundsmen stood down. Maintenance deferred.

1931

Mr. Le Couteur leaves for Sydney and is replaced by Dr. M.A. Buntine. School begins to re-expand, accommodation again becomes a problem.

1939

Dr. Buntine enlists in the army — replaced temporarily by Mr. Charles Hadley. Land in Wembley Downs bought.

1945

Dr. Buntine returns. One of 6 masters and 600 Old Haleians who served in the war, 55 of whom died. John Bull Newbery resigns from position of science master after 28 years' service.

1946

Vernon S. Murphy becomes Headmaster.

1958

Act passed giving Havelock Street land to school, which it sells back to the government, but the proceeds, by law, must go towards the development of Wembley Downs. Also allows Hale to become a Church School with a donation from the Diocesan Trustees of £150,000, who also appoint majority of Board of Governors — assisted by Old Boys.

1960

V.S. Murphy retires, J.R. Prince takes over.

196

March 3, the school opens officially in Wembley Downs.

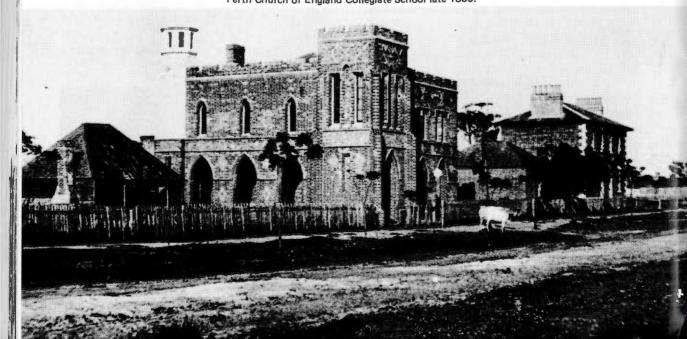
1962

Opening of Junior School.

1965

J.R. Prince retires, replaced by Dr. K. Tregonning in 1967, the first Old Boy to return as Headmaster.

Perth Church of England Collegiate School late 1860.





At the invitation of the Head Master, Mr. Prince, and in recognition of my continuous service with the school, I was privileged to give the first lesson in the new Junior School, opened on 12th February, 1963 at Wembley Downs.

The occasion seemed appropriate to tell the story of the adoption of the School Coat of Arms, Motto and Colours, for they were accepted and approved by the governing body of the School on 11th March 1919, at the same time as my service with the school began.

In 1915 a discussion arose at a Board meeting as to the School Coat of Arms, Motto and Colours, and Sir Walton James was asked to inquire into these matters. After the fullest enquiry, it appeared that the Board had never adopted a crest, coat of arms or motto, nor could any record, written or verbal, be found of any such adoption by the earlier managements.

For a time "Aspice Respice Prospice" was used as a motto and later "Floreat Schola Perthensis", but neither was accepted nor approved by the governing body. In these circumstances, the Board decided to use — with adaptation—the Crest and Coat of Arms of the founder, Bishop Hale, described in Burke's "Landed Gentry" as follows: ARMS: Argent, a fess sable in chief, three cinque foils of the last.

CREST: A heron's head erased proper.

Sir W. James wrote to Mr. Harold Hale of New Norfolk, Tasmania in 1915, for permission to adopt the Coat of Arms. As Mr. Hale had to communicate with the head of the family, (who was then at the front fighting in France), it was not till the end of 1916 that Mr. Hale advised Sir Walter, that the family would not only raise no objection, but were pleased to feel that the Bishop's work was so much appreciated.

After various discussions and the consideration of several alternative designs, it was decided to adopt the following:

CREST: To consist of the head of a black swan resting on a bar of two blues — the swan's head showing the school's connection with the State of W.A.

COAT OF ARMS: Dark blue shield with a cross-

band of royal blue. In the upper half three cinque foils in gold or blue. The three florets on the escutcheon signify the chivalry of old knighthood — the manly life. The pure mind. The belief in God. In the lower half, the figures 1858 — from whence the school's history can be traced.

MOTTO: Duty — representing doing what is right and striving always to attain the highest in human endeayour.

COLOURS appear always to have been two blues, but until the late seventies, no exact shades were used! One blue was always navy, the other any shade of blue that was lighter.

The Cambridge light blue was adopted by the Rev. R. Davies, the head master (a Cambridge graduate) when the Board of Governors first took over the school under the High School Act 1876.

In the Eastern States it had been found necessary to have three colours for competitive events between secondary schools; and anticipating such a need in this State, it was decided to adopt gold as a third colour, this to be used for the present in the Coat of Arms only. Its use in competitions to depend upon the needs of the future. Meantime, the combination be earmarked as that of the School.

This is the matter, used in a simple form, with which I built up the badge in a rough sketch on the blackboard; and in conclusion, I reminded the boys that when they left the School, they need not pass from it unnoticed, for through a school there always rings an echo of boys who once took a prominent part in the life of the school — boys who lived up to the badge and honoured the motto.

Letter (undated) written by Miss S. Green, who started Hale preparatory classes in 1919 and retired in 1954 after 36 years' service. Handed to the Headmaster by Dr. Philip Atkins on December 1, 1977.

THE MYSTERY MURDER

"We're going skin diving" said John Martain to his wife. It started at Miami Beach in America. There were two young skin divers, John Martain and Mary Martain and their two children. The children had a babysitter. The two skin divers were under the water. Mrs. Martain went one way and Mr. Martain went the other. Mrs. Martain was approaching a cave. She thought it was dangerous so she started to swim away. She heard a funny noise behind her. She turned and saw a giant squid. She swam faster and faster but it was no use, the squid was too fast. She was murdered by the squid. John heard her scream. He saw her crushed body. He had no idea what happened to her. Then he saw it . . . The giant tentacles were coming out of the cave. He just remembered his harpoon. He had one. On the gun he had two harpoons. He grabbed the harpoon and shot it in its giant eye. It fell to the ground grovelling. The giant tentacles were swung towards him, but he got away.

John told the babysitter the bad news. So she wanted to adopt the children. John said she could adopt them, provided she married him.

B.S. Treasure - Year 3

THE MEN FROM MARS

One day on the holiday we heard a very loud sound. We all ran outside to see what it was. It was a flying saucer. Suddenly three Mars' men came out. First we were scared and I hit one of the Mars' men on the head with a spade. Then the others began to attack. They had some solar beams and they just missed me. Soon they couldn't take any more and went home.

A. Low - Year 3

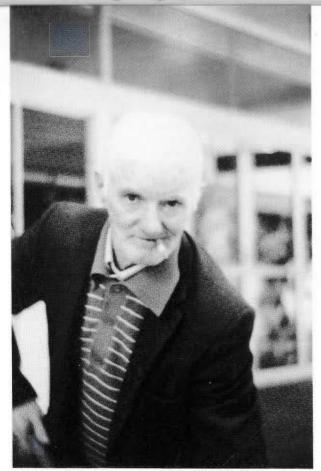
THE SNAKE

One day I saw a snake, he was big, strong and brave. One summer morning he went hunting for water. When suddenly a magic rabbit came out and said. "Come with me", so he did. But the snake did not know that the rabbit was a robot and the rabbit led him to the hunter and the hunter shot the snake.

S. Del Basso - Year 2

Photograph by R.A. LOVELADY - Year 11





Photograph by R.A. LOVELADY - Year 11

HONKY TONK

(with apologies to Lewis Carroll)

Beware the honky-tonk, my son, The hands that grope, the eyes that wink, Beware their jealous lightning fits, And shun their propositions.

He took his metal chain in hand, Long the honky-tonk he sought. So rested he, by the old oak tree, And stood a while in thought.

And while in uffish thought he stood, The honky-tonk with his hand bag Came skipping past this vicious hood, And smiled as he came.

One, two, three, four and more and more, The metal chain his back did crack. He left him hurt and with his shirt, He went galumphing back.

And hast thou hurt a honky-tonk?
Oh! come to me you rotten kid.
You stupid twit, you stupid gronk,
You'll pay for what you did!

D.R. Garland - Year 10

LOYALTY CHALLENGED

A friendship that's found and lost is a drink that fails to refresh and will never be drunk again, but the bond between horse and stockman can only be marred by age.

For many a mile they have trodden together and as many still to tread.

Though the greying hairs of the horse's mane foretells a diminishing life, yet the rippling muscles of his powerful legs bellow a black denial.

And set amongst the stockman's face that wrinkles with scars from the sun, glows still a flame in his aged eyes that dance to a sunburnt land like the fire of the old man's life.

Though harsh the timbre of his grating voice that crackles and rumbles with age his body moves as lithe as a snake upon sand bleached by the fire of the sun.

Yet still the tireless waves of time will dampen his spirit and pride and still, like limestone, shall corrode his defiance of the years . . .

For the sun may rise and sink again and the years be trodden away, and the only fingers to break the bond that unites the horse and the stockman are held in the grip of time.

A. Forrest - Year 11

My girlfriend and I are going to Singapore and my mother and father are driving.

J. Mosberg - Year 1

MAMMOTH

Big, bulky Slow moving, hairy, Becoming of the elephant Fossil

M. Brown - Year 7

I wish I was a mouse. I could run around the house but not be chased.

M. Kane - Year 2

THE EAGLE

The eagle climbs,
The eagle falls,
The eagle walks,
The eagle crawls,
But now the eagle is rarely heard
Because of the dreaded man-made world.

A. Barkhouse - Year 8

THE TAX MAN

Hide the car, hide the boat,
Pull up the drawbridge over the moat.
Bring in the goldfish, the dog, and the cat,
Hide all your money in an old hat.
Close all the shutters and lock every door,
Hide your mum's jewellery under the floor.
Lock in the garage your second hand bus,
And if someone asks you why all the fuss,
Tell 'em,

THE TAX MAN'S COMING!

M. Kelly - Year 7

HAIKU

It is dark, a cool wind sways the trees, the sun is sleeping.

M.J. Codde - Year 10

HANG GLIDING

The weight on your back as you pound along to the edge of the cliff. You suddenly drop but a wind brushes on your face and you rise with a jerk. While making your descent you circle around and around, with all shades and tones of green beneath you. You are like a bird floating through space. The nose goes toward the ground and you lean back. The wind forces you to the ground and you come to rest on the solid earth.

T.P. Foreman - Year 8

'I see no point in reading'. Louis XIV 1638-1715.

This could be a very valid statement; if you are illiterate, blind, aged 2½ or ignorant, as Louis XIV obviously was. But to him, what point was there to read? If you were ignorant, and ruled a kingdom such as France, had every possible whim seen to, owned every material thing a man could want, and lived in the palace of Versailles, I'm sure you would see no point in reading as well. Just because you don't read doesn't make you not King of France. The man probably died happy. Let him rest in peace.

M.R.B. Hemery - Year 10

PRISON CAMP

Staring out beyond these four walls of purgatory, A place of judgement and severe reprimand. A place where silence is upheld And misdoings are dealt with, In a cruel and animalistic way. Fingers are worked to the bone, And minds stretched to the limit.

Beyond these four walls lies freedom and hope for some, But not many.
Some of us are locked away,
In the dark houses of night.
The cells for work are small and bare,
As each to his own in silence.

Beyond these four walls are parents, brothers and sisters, But not one friend remains outside.
Our sentences are long,
And parole is beyond our reach.
Our minds are adjusted and controlled,
And free will among men is absent.
This is our 'Prison Camp'
And this is our school.

M. Hudson - Year 10

MATHEMATICAL MEANDERINGS

A tedious drone comes from the corner where the little man lectures his beloved blackboard. There is a steady background mumbling and little attentiveness. Many slouch in their chairs and gaze peacefully out of the window. Fat lazy clouds drift by at regular intervals and trees sway gently in a pleasant breeze.

Minds wander, occasionally a few poor souls unable to fight the irresistable urge, sleep. The drone, at times, would rise to an industrious hum, when in feverish excitement the little man had discovered some new and marvellous fact. With this wonderous miracle taking place some endeavoured to lift an eyelid, a few believed that this should allow them the privilege of a hard earned yawn. However, this incredible activity soon subsides and a peaceful atmosphere is once more restored.

In these ridiculous flurries of excitement, chalk dust flies and the drone becomes louder, rising to a crescendo when success is achieved. After standing back and impartially admiring his feat of brilliance, the little man proceeds to the blackboard and with bold and manly strokes wipes the board clean. He starts again, an unceasing human dynamo, a lesson to us all. A tedious drone comes . . .

D.A. Luketina - Year 12



COMPUTERISED TYRANNY

He looked around quickly, deathly afraid the street patrol would discover him hiding in the dimly lit street. If they found him it would mean immediate detention in the depressant room. After that would come long hours of intense interrogation by the 'enforcers' in order to analyse why he acted as he did, why he seemed to act differently from the others, why wasn't he content with the pleasures and freedom the 'corporation' provided? Being caught meant the use of the dreaded 'Mind Probe'. The barbaric machine that left a victim bereft of the use of his brain. For the best of his 'life' he would be a vegetable.

He crept up a side street, almost tripping over the tracks used by the monorail for the city's commuter. Workers whose only use in life was to push buttons for hours on end, feeding the computers that controlled the corporation.

Quickly he moved now, scuttling from one side of the street to the other like a hunted animal. Once again he looked around and his eyes caught the gleam of a metallic object. An impassive voice range out "Who are you? State your identification!"

Knowing full well the consequences should he be caught by the police robot, he ran like a frightened rat, dodging from side to side in an attempt to evade the burning blasts of a deadly laser beam the robot hurled after him. Suddenly he felt a blinding jab of pain and a flash of white light passed in front of his eyes as one of the laser beams glanced his side. But still he kept on, pushed on by thoughts of long ago when a man was free to do, think, or say whatever he wanted, when he wanted. But with the government of scientists being elected into the parliament all that had changed. The scientists whose aim was to mould a future ideal for all, a future where no hunger, sickness or deprivation of any kind should have taken place.

This theory was brilliant on paper, but when put into practice with the aid of the new 'super computer' things had started to go haywire, becoming a living hell for the city's inhabitants. Due to death and sickness as a result of political instability, the computer manufactured police robots which became the dominant members of the population. Acting on orders from the computer they herded the city's inhabitants around like cattle, forcing them to work for the computer.

The computer had had telescanners installed into every living unit to monitor the movements and thoughts of all the inhabitants of the city so that nobody could ever have the chance to start a revolt, let alone suggest anything that could prove detrimental to the computer. In effect, the computer controlled the thoughts and actions of the whole city. Any exception to this was taken away quietly and destroyed. Thus they hunted him down.

He seemed to remember someone called Mother who had suggested to him a feeling of warmth and security. There was none of that left now, not in this world where humans were the slaves, and machines the cruel masters.

Lights were screaming out their harsh beams on him, and behind, by some miracle of human elusion the robots hadn't caught him yet and in their gutteral electronic 'voices' they grated out "You are outnumbered . . . Stop at once . . . Stop at once". Panting, he turned around to see his hunters and pain ripped up his side where the laser had glanced his ribs. His legs felt like leaden weights as cold fire consumed them and his face was contorted with the agony of exhaustion as he staggered and fell. He was still moving forward, on hands and knees, as the laser hit him.

T.R. Matthews - Year 10

DEMAIN, DES L'AUBE

Demain, dès l'aube, à l'heure où blanchit la campagne, Je partirai. Vois - tu, je sais que tu m'attends. J'irai par la forêt, j'irai par la montagne. Je ne puis demeurer loin de toi plus longtemps.

Je marcherai les yeux fixes sur mes pensees, Sans rien voir au dehors, sans entendre aucun, bruit, Seul, inconnu, le dos courbé, les mains croisées, Triste, et le jour pour moi sera comme la nuit.

Je ne regarderai ni l'ou du soir qui tombe, Ni les voiles au loin descendant vers Harfleur, Et quand j'arriverai, je mettrai sur ta tombe, Un bouquet de houx vert et de bruvère en fleur.

Victor Hugo

TOMORROW AT DAWN

Tomorrow at dawn, as the countryside whitens, I will leave. You see, I know that you await me. I will go by forest, I will go by mountain. I cannot live away from you any longer.

I will walk with my eyes fixed on my thoughts, Seeing nothing around me, hearing no sound, Alone, a stranger, with bent back and crossed hands, Sad, and day for me will be as night.

I will see neither the gold of the sunset, Nor the sails far away going down toward Harfleur, And when I arrive, I will place on your tomb A bouquet of green holly and flowering heather.

This poem is one of several Hugo wrote to honour his daughter Leopoldine who was drowned while sailing with her husband in 1843.

Hugo has constructed a powerful poem stemming from the grief that he felt for the untimely death of his daughter.

The poem begins by only making clear the poet's single-minded resolve to be with an undefined figure. His obsession will admit of no difficulty too great for him to overcome. He is like a lover drawn to his mistress: nothing will deter him, neither forest nor mountain nor any physical barrier.

The poet's emotions and motives are modified in the second stanza, where the shadowy female figure becomes clearer. The poet is sad, his back is bent as he trudges along and he does not notice his surroundings for the weight of his grief. Sorrow is expressed but the reason remains to be revealed.

The third stanza brings an end to his pilgrimage at Harfleur. Even the vivid colours of the sunset cannot distract him, nor the sight of yachts out on the water. The reason for his tortured frame of mind is disclosed. He has come to mourn and place flowers on a grave.

The effectiveness of this poem is ample proof of the poet's strong feelings. Hugo's technical skill in the mechanics of the rhyming in no way detracts from the turmoil in the poet's soul.

J. Manton - Year 12



Photograph by T. CAPORN - Year 11

THE CHARIOT RACE

It was a glorious day and crowds from all over Greece were pouring into the plains of Olympia. to watch the Olympic Games. My friend Icarus and I were bursting with excitement and hope, as we were competing for the first time in the chariot race. We had spent many exhausting hours of practice for the past three years to achieve our final goal - to be crowned with a wreath of sacred olive. On the first day of the Olympics, sacrifices of grain, wine and lambs were made to Zeus, ruler of the gods. Then all contestants including Icarus and myself took an oath that we would compete as good sportsmen. The games started with foot races followed by wrestling and boxing, and there were wild cheers and laughter among the spectators when the criers announced the winners. Soon it was time for our long-awaited chariot race. All the contestants nervously assembled on their chariots in the Hippodrome and patiently held the reins of the horses, waiting for the starting signal. Down came the flag and off we charged madly amidst the clanging of wheels and the neighing of horses. Icarus and I were steadily gaining first and second place with the other chariots pursuing hotly on our heels. Then tragedy struck Icarus when he lost his balance and fell off his chariot. When I turned around I saw to my horror my friend lying in a pool of blood. Immediately I stopped my chariot and fought my way through clouds of dust and thundering hooves to where my friend was lying. I gently picked him up in my arms and laid him in my chariot and narrowly missed death from a fast approaching chariot while doing so. Quickly I drove to the finishing line where my friend received medical treatment. I didn't win the race of course, but I'm happy to say a friend's life means more to me than a wreath of olive.

R. Lingam - Year 6

I lav awake one night in bed, There was a throbbing in my head. My parents were out, they left me alone. Nothing to talk to but the dog and the phone. I was alarmed to find by listening hard, Sploshing sounds from the soggy back yard. I'd heard the tales of a creature that kills, Mauls and batters, and does as it wills. Now I was scared, scared for my life. Of a creature that brings and leaves great strife. I turned out the light and all was in darkness, But the moon shone bright, in arrogant starkness. The creature was still crossing the wet grass, And I hoped and prayed that it would go past. But it came straight onwards, towards the door, Un three stairs, and onto the floor. My heart quickly sank, Like a weight in a tank. Then I heard an engine, from over the hill, In the general direction of Davies's mill. The car bounced along the rutted dirt road, Its headlights on high, its engine over-load. I ran to the window to signal for help, But all that came out was an hysterical yelp.

As it screeched round the corner and away at great pace.
The creature below was trying the door,
And it splintered and cracked at the pounding of one paw.
The footsteps came closer, across the floor,
Steadily closer towards my door.

The floorboards were creaking under its weight, And I know it was far too late for escape.

The headlights caught me full in the face,

My time was done, And I was young.

Memories flooded back, my childhood year, My first cigarette, my first glass of beer. And then the creature was mounting the stairs, But for death, no longer, I had no cares, It reached the top.

But didn't stop.

The creature marched on, towards my door, Then it stopped and reached out with a hairy paw. The door-knob turned,

My throbbing head burned,

With the sound of my heart one thousand times stronger,

And I wished my life had been somewhat longer.
The door creaked open, the thing came in

The door creaked open, the thing came in, It was growling and roaring, a hideous din.

I looked up, and then I retched,

As the creature came forward, its arms outstretched.

The claws came down, and cut like a knife,

And I screamed, screamed out for my life.
I think there was a smile on its dual heads,

As the claws cut and cut until I was shreds.

Death is but a passing sensation, The only sense is of floatation. I left my body and upwards went. Into the sky, my life was spent.

A. Box - Year 9



THROUGH SIGHTLESS EYES

Loved ones apart, He died alone, With not a friend, That would be known.

In the friendly turf, He now does lie, Staring at nothing, Through sightless eyes.

Relations and parents, Above him all weep, But unknown to them, He is peaceful . . . asleep.

Why when in life, He was laughed at and scorned, Do now when in death, Offenders' hearts appear torn.

He would be amused now, Flowers above his grave bend, To see that most people Are false to the end.

A.E. Hall - Year 12

IN THE WILD

The day was hot. and so was I. My hole was cool, so I did lie.

All I did. was lie and rest, when I heard. a nasty pest.

Rattle, clang, from afar. I'd heard it before, It was a car.

The car did stop. the door was closed. The fumes were strong against my nose.

My neck was grabbed, Was it a cannibal? Then a cry went up. "Beautiful animal".

I turned around. and what did I see? Harry Butler, staring at me.

D.W. Osborn - Year 11



Serenely the boat drifts onwards. Timelessly, endlessly, Quietly it plays apart ripples. White shimmer in eternal moonlight.

Upon the raft, on bed of gold, The fallen warrior lies. Shield and helm upon his breast. Spoils piled high about him.

The face, though rent by death, Glows dimly in the moonlight. A reflection of now lost nobility, Stern and proud in the gulf of time.

The silence by a dove is broken; And slowly the raft is drawn upwards. Towards a golden orb above. The clouds part and all is still. His goal, at last, has been reached.

A.O.G. Clapin - Year 11



Photograph by S.E. VAN MIL -

A SUMMER'S STORM

The sky thundered and roared, shaking the houses beneath the blackened clouds. Finally, after considerable hesitation, droplets began to fall on the parched earth. The droplets became larger falling to earth with ever increasing force. Soon, with some reluctance, a shower of crystal raindrops began to fall from the sky. That enchanting natural sound of raindrops on the roofs and guttering like a song from the heavens - became predominant over the sounds of everyday life. And then it was gone. The sky rumbled for several minutes and there left behind in the wake of the stormclouds. was that wonderful melody of trickles of water meeting and converging in the gutters - that sweet, pure sound that only nature can produce. There was a sigh of relief over the land as a fresh, cool breeze gently blew across the dry earth bringing new life to the parched plants and new faith to the disheartened people. Then, as the roar of the thunder faded slowly through the heavens and the sunshine broke through the scattering clouds, a brief silence prevailed before the sounds of life began again. A crow cawing in the distance, a car passing along the shining surface of the wet road. a chain saw whining, its shrill, piercing cry unto the heavy, humid atmosphere - as the sounds of industrialized man again dominated over the landscape. Only a subdued rumble in the distance reminded us of the storm that had passed.

T.P. Lorian - Year 11

Academic Prizes

SPECIAL AWARDS
Mrs. H.L. Nottage's Prize for Music R. EDKINS
Mrs. H.L. Nottage's Prize for Art and Speech'
Jack Harrison Prize — Clarinettist A. RAITER
Brass Instrumentalist Prize R.M.L. PILGRIM
Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize —
Photography D.S. ELLIS
The Chess Prize — School Champion J.M. STOREY
The Cygnet Prize - The Editor D.A. LUKETINA
Year 8
Mrs. Hasket Prize K.E.S. FLOAN
Honour Prizes N.R. CRIBB
R.H. LEWIS
P.A. VIVIAN
D.K. WAN
R. WOODS
Dux of Year 8 M. WATSON
B.S. COULSON S.C. HAWKES R K STANDISH
S.C. HAWKES
R.K. STANDISH A.G. STEINBERG
A.G. STEINBERG
Year 9
Honour Prizes M.K. BARON-HAY
A.E. BRECKLER
P.V. FOLLAND
P.J. RICHARDS
C.T. WALKEMEYER Dux of Year 9
Dax or round
Proficiency Prizes M.R.B. HEMERY
J.M. WILLIS S.J. KINSMAN
S.J. KINSWAN
ACADEMIC PRIZES - SENIOR SCHOOL
Year 10
Shell Honour Prize D.J. ROBERTS
Accountancy J.A. MORRISON
S.J. MORRIS Art S.A. GEPP
Art S.A. GEPP
Biology J. WATSON
Biology (Field Work) M.L. EDELMAN Chemistry G.N. MARINKO
Chemistry G.N. MARINKO
English (Piesse Prize) S.R. LILL T.P. LORIAN
French A. RAITER
Geography S.B. LEWIS
German DP LEWIS
German D.P. LEWIS History (Piesse Prize) A.O.G. CLAPIN
Indonesian J. WATSON

Mathematics (Piesse Prize) N.J. AITKEN
Mathematics (Piesse Prize) N.J. AITKEN Metalwork M.B. FORRESTER
Physics (Piesse Prize) D.P. LEWIS
Technical Drawing P. CAMPBELL
Woodwork S.A. GILBERT
Dux P. & F. Association Prize N.J. AITKEN
Year 11
Accountancy A. YOUNG Art S.P. BROWNFIELD
Art S.P. BROWNFIELD
Biology P.L. SILBERT
Chemistry P.V. HOCKENHULL
Chemistry Practical B.C. FULLARTON
Economics P.L. SILBERT
English E.J. SAMUEL
English Literature G. GREEN Geography P.J. ALDERSON
Geography P.J. ALDERSON
Geology J.H. MANTON
German P.G. HUXTABLE
History
Maths I P.L. SILBERT
Maths II and III I.D. CHISWELL
Dhysics I ICALAK
Physics I. ISAHAK Technical Drawing T.R.J. URQUHART
Description of Country Vocasia
Dux of Fourth Year
(Turnbull Memorial Prize) I.D. CHISWELL
John Vetter Memorial Prize A.R. YOUNG
Vegr 12
Year 12
Accountancy T.J. KING
Accountancy
Accountancy
Accountancy
Accountancy
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD Economics D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II And III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for Citizenship S. YORK
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for Citizenship S. YORK Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Leadership J. RAITER
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON MATH I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for Citizenship S. YORK Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Leadership J. RAITER Aubrey Hardwicke Memorial Prize
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON R.C.O. YONG Maths I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for Citizenship S. YORK Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Leadership J. RAITER
Accountancy T.J. KING Art C. WARNE Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize) N.D. SAGGERS Chemistry R.H. HOAD D.S. ELLIS Economics M.R. BUTTSWORTH English D.S. ELLIS English Literature M.R. BUTTSWORTH French N.M. TAYLOR Geography (Hale Lodge Prize) T.C. GRIFFITHS German N.M. TAYLOR History (Hugh Guthrie Prize) M.R. BUTTSWORTH Indonesian R.G. DURSTON MATH I M.R. BUTTSWORTH Maths II and III (Ednie-Brown Prize) J.M. STOREY Physics (M. Beech Prize) R.H. HOAD Technical Drawing C.C. ANDERSON Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize) J.M. STOREY Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for Citizenship S. YORK Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Leadership J. RAITER Aubrey Hardwicke Memorial Prize

Societies Music

The enthusiasm for music which has been developing over the last few years again produced a high standard of musicianship and performance from members of the school band.

A new dimension was added to music with the inauguration of the Garland Music Prize. Many thanks must go to Mrs. Garland for her generous contribution to encourage musicians. The prize offers them the opportunity and the incentive to increase their skills and appreciate the dedication necessary to perform a 'perfected piece'.

This kindling of interest on an individual level helped the band perform admirably at many school functions, such as Old Boys' Day and the P&F Dinner, as well as a brief concert after assembly in second term.

The school was well represented in many interschool musical activities. Members of the band made up major sections in the bands of the Independent School Music Festival and the combined Independent Schools' Band which played at the Royal Show.

Adding to the new musical dimension was the Stage Band. Every Friday after school some of the more experienced musicians formed a small jazz band to play music of a more demanding, and hence more satisfying nature.

Looking at the achievements of this group, it can be seen that the band will progress much further if music, sport, and other activities were

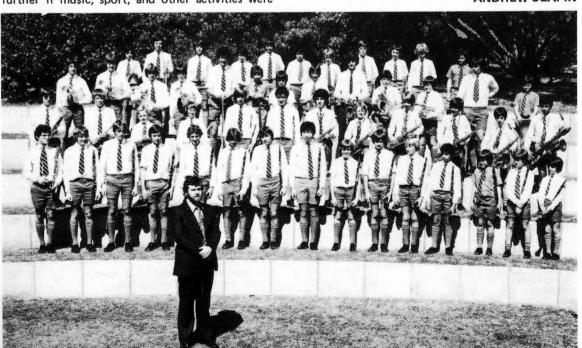


S.B. LEWIS, Winner Garland Music Prize

treated in the same manner. The introduction of colours and symbols was the first step in this direction, but a lengthy rehearsal twice a week would do wonders for some of the members' self discipline and might achieve a regular attendance which is essential for a steady balance of sound.

Perhaps some compromise might be reached when a conflict in committment occurs as happens when a boy plays two sports in a term. The adoption of a more professional attitude would be more desirable than one twenty-minute rehearsal a week — especially if the school wishes to perform in a manner befitting the Concert Hall, as is proposed for next year. This would crown the great achievements of the last few years.

ANDREW CLAPIN





DEBATING TEAM

Back Row: N.J. Aitken, M.B. Kent, D.A. Luketina, Front Row: R.J. Sheridan, E.J. Samuel, C.J.H. Hearne, A.R. Young,

Debating

1978 was a year of fluctuating fortunes for Hale School Debating. Once again an enthusiastic group of boys competed and some good results were achieved.

First of all, there was great interest generated in debating by means of the House Debating Competition. Throughout second term House Debates were held during lunchtimes on every Thursday. They proved to be very entertaining and were conducted in front of capacity crowds. The grand final was won by a very amusing Wilson House team consisting of C. Hearne, A. Forrest and N. Barkhouse.

The Junior Team consisted of two regular members, A. Hughes and S. Hawkes, and a number of other boys who alternately took their place in the side. They were J. Atkins, J. Rowe, A. Coglan and W. Woods. They had a very successful year, winning in their semi-final and only losing one debate for the whole year, the grand final, and only by a small margin. The talent shown by these young debaters augurs well for the future of Hale Debating.

The Senior 'B' Team was made up from E. Samuel, A. Young, N. Aitken and R. Sheridan and was far less successful than the Junior Team. However, this team provided, at times, some very entertaining debates with Evan Samuel top-scoring in the majority.

The Senior 'A' Team consisting of C. Hearne, M. Kent and D. Luketina met some tough opposition throughout the year. Despite this the team did fairly well. They managed to win a few and lose a few, generally only by small margins, but failed to make the finals.

The debaters this year were quite a small but forceful group and the increasing numbers in the junior ranks is very promising. With this in mind, we hope next year will prove to be a success in Hale Debating. For this year's success, thanks must be extended to all those who acted as chairmen and all those, especially the boarders who offered great support at the home debates. Lastly, thanks must be given to Mr. Coney for his great contribution in organizing Hale Debating.

Rifle Club

The Rifle Club enjoyed another very successful season this year. Strength is ensured in forthcoming years due to the large number of boys actually in the club and on the waiting list.

There were a few shoots held during the year, against Scotch College and the masters. Ably led by their captain, Andrew Young, Hale outclassed the Scotch team on two occasions and also showed the masters a thing or two. Good scores were registered by Michael Clarke, Andrew Young and both Mackenzies.

This year symbols were introduced into rifle shooting for those who represented their school. It is hoped this will incite more competitiveness amongst the members vying for a place in the school team.

Thanks must go to Mr. Somers-Vine, who left at the end of second term to return to 'God's own country'. For two years he gave much time and effort to the club, and the school certainly wishes him well and thank him most sincerely for his management. It is also hoped that his shooting improves before he gets to Rhodesia!

The Rifle Club, now run by Mr. Harris, looks forward to a very exciting fourth year of auguration. Hopefully, reticulation will be introduced to keep the grass on the range growing during the summer months.

Symbols awarded to: M.A. Clarke, A.E. Fitzgibbon, R.S. Hewett, S.B. King, D.K. Mackenzie, G.A. Mackenzie, E.J. Samuel, A.R. Young.

Photography

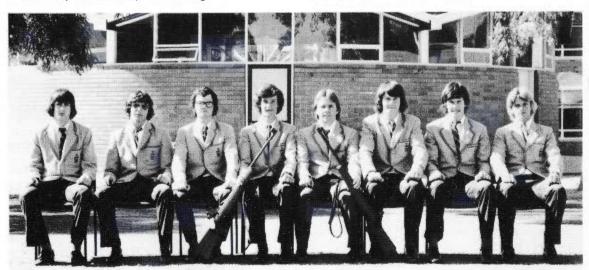
Interest in photography has grown since the club was founded some years ago and has now become an integral part of the school's extra curricular activities. In addition to providing a record of the school's activities in sport and other areas, it has introduced many students into this medium over the years.

This year the committee was formed from year eleven members for the first time, and with Peter Williams as president it has been an active year. With the help of media consultant, Ed Jurkiewicz, the senior members have improved their expertise and at the same time encouraged the interest of juniors with instruction in the basics of photography.

Coverage of school sporting activities commenced early in the year with the co-operation of the Cygnet Committee. During second term, Wittenoom provided great scope for fourth year club members, who went as a photography group. Many of the group had impressive results. In third term, the Royal Show was 'covered' by club members, and slides taken of many events were of a high standard.

During the year, some interesting photographic displays were organised and P. Williams, G. Heiden, J. Flint and M. Pilgrim produced a great slide-tape show of Wittencom.

Photography has again featured prominently this year at Hale, with members showing their ability to contribute. It is hoped that new members can be attracted to this most interesting medium and that it will continue to be one of the most active of the school societies.



SHOOTING TEAM



CHESS TEAM

Back Row: M.C.A. King, M.V. Garland, S.R. Lill, S.J. Kinsman, G.J. Parsons. Front Row: D.J. Lodge, C.V. Helliar, Mr. N.T. Sonntag, J.H. Manton, M.W. Brown.

Chess

Interest declined slightly in the Chess Club this year, but the core of 'regulars' who came during the year is promising for the future, as most of them will be returning next year. John Manton was Chess Captain, and once again, Mr. Sonntag was Chess Master.

This year, only two teams were entered into competitions as availability of boys for teams in previous years has created trouble. Manton, Lodge, Brown, House and Lill formed the 'A' team, which finished second in the premier division. This team is confident of continued success, as all but Manton will be returning next year. The 'B' team, consisting of Parsons, King, Kinsman and Garland made the grand final, but lost to a better side, finishing the season with a creditable second. This is also a very junior team, and they should do well again next year.

The school championships got underway in third term, and nearly all of the chess players entered. The position of School Champion looks as if it will be fought out by Lodge and Manton, with Mal Brown appearing a certainty for the junior crown, although none of the other competitors should be written off.

Also in third term is the annual "Staff versus Boys" match. The Chess Club is looking forward to this event with some interest, as well known chess identities, Mr. Sonntag, Mr. Wapnah, Mr. Shearer and Mr. Foss will be pitted against the top players in the club.

Thanks must go to Mr. Sonntag, the sole coordinator of the club, for the work he put in to make the year a success. He was present most lunches and recesses, and spent many hours in transporting and organising teams.

Sports Prizes

SWIMMING
Old Haleians' Cup —
Open Championship D.M. RECHICHI Claris D'Alton Trophy —
Under 16 Champion D.G. AGNEW
P.S.A. Interschool Championship P.M. LIDDLE
CRICKET
Randell Trophy — Best Bowler T.R. GEPP
The A.H. Christian Trophy —
Highest Wicket Aggregate T.R. GEPP
Charles Veryard Trophy — Best Batsman S.R. YORK Old Haleians' Trophy — Best Fieldsman A.D. HOME
The Irvine Trophy —
Most Promising Cricketer G.N. MARINKO
FOOTBALL
Charles Veryard Trophy —
Fairest and Best C.M. JOHNSTONE Filmer Trophy – Most Improved D.F. TUCKEY
Filmer Trophy — Most Improved D.F. TUCKEY D. Tregonning Cup —
Fairest and Best Under 16 M.A. EDWARDS
J.W. Holmes Trophy —
Best Team Man 2nd XVIII R.G. DURSTON
HOCKEY
Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy -
Fairest and Best M.E. McKELVIE Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy —
Most Improved D.G. WOODALL
C.G. Glenister Trophy —
Fairest and Best Under 16 K. KYRIAKACIS
ROWING
Rosser Trophy - Champion Pairs P.M. LIDDLE, Stroke
G.J. MENGLER, Bow
G.J. MENGLER, Bow
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy —
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player R.J. MITCHELL
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy Outstanding U/16
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy Outstanding U/16 C.T. GOLLOW TENNIS W.G. Hodsdon Trophy — Open Singles Champion C.M. JOHNSTONE M.D. Hodsdon Trophy —
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy Outstanding U/16 C.T. GOLLOW TENNIS W.G. Hodsdon Trophy — Open Singles Champion C.M. JOHNSTONE M.D. Hodsdon Trophy — Open Doubles Championship J. RAITER J.M. STOREY
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy Outstanding U/16
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved A.J. COOKE John Vaux Memorial Trophy Outstanding U/16 C.T. GOLLOW TENNIS W.G. Hodsdon Trophy — Open Singles Champion C.M. JOHNSTONE M.D. Hodsdon Trophy — Open Doubles Championship J. RAITER J.M. STOREY Arnold Hillbrick Trophy — Under 16 Champion J.A.T. TAYLOR J.S. Cumpston Trophy — Under 14 Champion M.E. EDGLEY Max Bonner Trophy —
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved
G.J. MENGLER, Bow R.A. FISHER, Cox RUGBY Russel Davis Perpetual Trophy — Most Outstanding Rugby Player . R.J. MITCHELL Most Improved

Barclay & Sharland Trophy — Under 16 Champion P.J. CAMPBE D. Tregonning Trophy — Outstanding Middle Distance Competitor C.J.B. SEE	
SHOOTING	
E.H. McLarty Memorial Trophy — School Champion A.R. YOUN	IG
SQUASH	
Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy NOT AWARDS	D
ALL ROUNDERS	
Devon Cup for Application to Sport . A.J.D. YENCKE Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize — Best All-Round Sportsman in Senior School C.M. JOHNSTON	
HOUSE COMPETITION - 1977	
G.N. Altorfer Cup — Swimming STIRLIND.F. Poake Trophy — Relays STIRLING.A. Sholl Challenge Cup — Team Games LOTO Haswell Cup Tennis HAYNE E.F. Parker Cup — Cricket STIRLING.A.E. Devenish Trophy — Rowing FAULKNE A.E. Devenish Trophy — Football LOTO Cross Country Challenge Cup LOTO W.L. Brine Trophy — Hockey FAULKNE T.F. Hantke Cup — Athletics BUNTING Housemasters' Cup — Relays RILE K. Jones Trophy — Rugby FAULKNE Cock House Cup LOTO Cock House Cup — Coto Cock House Cup — Coto Cock House Cup — Relays FAULKNE Cock House Cup — LOTO Cock House Cup — Coto Cock House Cup — LOTO Cock	GNSGRNNREYR
HOUSE SPORT 1978	
Swimming BUNTIN Tennis LOTO Cricket PARR Rowing FAULKNE	N



Hockey Cross-Country Athletics Cock House . . .



Swimming training commenced on the first day of school, after the Christmas holidays. The attendance during the first week was poor with less than half the final squad attending. The number of swimmers who trained over the Christmas holidays was encouraging and the results of this sacrifice by these swimmers was evident at the first carnival of the season against Guildford, when these swimmers dominated most events.

Several Saturday morning carnivals were arranged before the Inters. The purpose of these carnivals was to train the younger members of the squad in racing techniques and to determine any weaknesses which existed within the squad. These carnivals provided Mr. Hoad with times which were an important factor in helping him to establish the final team. Carnivals were held against Guildford, Scotch, Aquinas and Newman throughout the season.

Hale dominated the carnival against the relatively weak Guildford team, but received very strong opposition from the Scotch team, considered to be one of our main rivals. The swimming meeting against Aquinas was the third of the season and it highlighted Hale's weaknesses in the breastroke events. Intensive training throughout the next two weeks with special emphasis being placed on breastroke proved successful. Rev. Davis and the 1973 swimming captain, Don Pritchard, devoted much time and effort to this cause. The last carnival of the season was held against Newman a week before the Inters. Performances at this carnival were exceptionally poor, giving everyone good cause for concern.

When the night of the Inters arrived, however, the spirit in the Hale team was as strong as it has been in previous years. The results of the hours of intensive training were evident on this night, when every swimmer swam well above expectations, with Hale winning 20 out of the 49 events. Mention must be made to those boys who broke records in their events: Chad Miller, U/13 50m Freestyle; Christian Allen, U/14 50m Butterfly; U/14 4x50m Freestyle relay team; U/14 4x50m Medley relay team.

Hale consolidated their lead in the relays and went on to win the 1978 Inters by 92 points from

Scotch. The anticipated strong competition from Wesley did not arise, Scotch proving to be our main rival.

Many thanks go to Mr. Tom Hoad, Rev. Davis, Mr. Poake and Don Pritchard for the time and effort they spent in coaching the team for this year's Inters.

DAVID AGNEW RICHARD WHITING

Symbols held by: J.P. Williamson, G.M. Marinko, P.L. Silbert, P.J. Campbell, S.J. Morris, G.C. Anderson, D.G. Agnew, A. Raiter, J.A. Morrison, D.R. Garland, A. Chin, G.P. Turner, M.J. Codde, R.J.B. Cardwell, J.M. Surveyor, A.V. Kent, P.A. Vivian, C.W. Hutchinson, N.P.E. Davis.

Symbols awarded to: D.A. Steinberg, G.I. King, G.J. Fletcher, P.B. Williams, T.J.E. Howell.

Colours held by: C.V. Helliar, P.R. Kidby, R.J. Whiting, D.G. Agnew, K.C.L. Khoo, J.R. Riley, C.J.G. Allen, J.P. Marinko, R.S. Blackman, G.C. Anderson, P.M.J. Hanlon.

Colours awarded to: S.J. Morris, C.S. Miller, M.J. Codde, N.P.E. Davis, R.J.B. Cardwell, P.M. Overington, C.W. Hutchinson, P.A. Vivian.

INTERSCHOOL SWIMMING RESULTS

OPEN

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 58.02. R.J. Whiting 2nd.

Division 2: 1st D.G. Agnew 59.48.

100m BREASTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Scotch. 1.11.61 (record), G.J. Fletcher 5th. Division 2: 1st Wesley 1.21.27. D.G. Agnew (disqualified).

100m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley 1.07.97. P.L. Silbert 2nd. Division 2: 1st Wesley 1.09.12. G.P. Turner 2nd. 50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1-4 Wast

Division 1: 1st Wesley 29.93. R.J. Whiting 2nd. Division 2: 1st Wesley 29.94. R.S. Blackman 4th.

200m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley 2.05.16 (record). D.G. Agnew 2nd.

Division 2: 1st R.J. Whiting 2.11.40.

200m MEDLEY RELAY: 1st Scotch 2.05.92. Hale 2nd.

200m FREESTYLE RELAY:

1st Hale 1.50.35.

UNDER 16

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Scotch 1.00.50. P.R. Kidby 2nd.

Division 2: 1st S.J. Morris 1.01.43.

100m BREASTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Guildford 1.19.99. P.R. Kidby 2nd. Division 2: 1st Scotch 1.24.50. P.B. Williams 3rd.

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st S.J. Morris 32.09.

Division 2: 1st Scotch 33.44. K.C.L. Khoo 2nd.

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st P.R. Kidby 30.62. Division 2: 1st S.J. Morris 31.66. 200m FREESTYLE RELAY: 1st Scotch 1.51.73, Hale 2nd.



Back Row: J.K. House, K.C.L. Khoo, P.M. Overington, P.J. Campbell, A.J.H. Forrest, A. Raiter, S.J. Morris, G.D. Turner.
Fourth Row: R.J.B. Cardwell, A.O.G. Clapin, P.B. Williams, N.P.E. Davis, P.R. Kidby, J.M. Surveyor, A. Chin, M.J. Codde.
Third Row: J.M. Liddle, J.P. Marinko, M.A.F. MacDonnell, C.J.G. Allen, J.R. Riley, A.V. Kent, C.W. Hutchinson, G.R. Carter, P.A. Vivian.
Second Row: P. Chin, D.G. Shepherd, S.A. Brown, D.J. Hosken, C.S. Miller, R.D. Barbour, M.E. Kneebone, G.I. King, A.P. Trouchet, T.J.E. Howell, G.C. Anderson.
Front Row: C.V. Helliar, G.M. Marinko, R.S. Blackman, R.J. Whiting, Rev. R.E. Davis, Mr. T. Hoad, D.G. Agnew, P.L. Silbert, G.J. Fletcher, E.J. Samuel.

UN	D	Ē	R	1	5
----	---	---	---	---	---

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Aguinas 58.99 (record), R.J.B. Cardwell 4th Division 2: 1st M.J. Codde 1.03.28.

50m BREASTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley 34.72 (record). N.P.E. Davis 5th.

Division 2: 1st R.J.B. Cardwell 38.31.

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Aquinas 32.32. R.J.B. Cardwell 2nd.

Division 2: 1st N.P.E. Davis 34.43.

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Aquinas 30.40, M.J. Codde 2nd. Division 2: 1st Scotch 34.01, N.P.E. Davis 2nd.

200m FREESTYLE RELAY:

1st Scotch 1.55.54 (record). Hale 2nd.

UNDER 14

50m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st C.J.G. Allen 28.52.

Division 2: 1st Wesley 29.80. P.M. Overington 3rd.

50m BREASTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Scotch 37.78. G.W. Hutchinson 4th.

Division 2: 1st C.J.G. Allen 38.10

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st C.J.G. Allen 34.64. Division 2: 1st J.P. Marinko 35.85.

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st C.J.G. Allen 31.56 (record).

Division 2: 1st J.P. Marinko 34.46.

200m MEDLEY RELAY:

1st Hale 2.16.55 (record).

200m FREESTYLE RELAY:

1st Hale 2.04.13 (record).

UNDER 13

50m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st C.S. Miller 29.33 (record). Division 2: 1st Aquinas 30.15. G.I. King 3rd.

50m BREASTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Aquinas 38.94 (record). S.A. Brown 4th.

Division 2: 1st G.I. King 41.69.

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Aguinas 35.04, J. Howell 3rd.

Division 2: 1st Aguinas 36.99, C.S. Miller 2nd.

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Wesley 32.52 (record). C.S. Miller 3rd.

Division 2: 1st Aquinas 33.69. G.I. King 2nd.

200m FREESTYLE RELAY:

1st Aguinas 2.07.1 (record). Hale 2nd.

FINAL RESULTS:

HALE																434
SCOTCH																342
WESLEY																
AQUINAS																236
CHRIST C	H	U	R	C	Н											186
GUILDFO	R	D														155
TRINITY																142

SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

OPEN

50m FREESTYLE: R.J. Whiting - 1; D.G. Agnew - 1; P.M.J. Hanlon - 3; C.V. Helliar - 4. Time: 27.2

100m BREASTROKE: D.G. Agnew - 1; G.J. Fletcher - 2;

R.J. Whiting - 3; I.B. Bunney - 4. Time: 85.4. 100m FREESTYLE: R.V. Whiting - 1; D.G. Agnew - 2; C.V. Helliar - 3; G.C. Anderson - 4. Time: 60.7.

100m BACKSTROKE: P.M.J. Hanlon - 1; P.L. Silbert -2; D.G. Agnew - 3; R.J. Whiting - 4. Time: 75.2.

50m BUTTERFLY: R.J. Whiting - 1; D.G. Agnew - 2; R.S. Blackman - 3; G.C. Anderson - 4. Time: 31.4.

200m FREESTYLE: D.G. Agnew - 1; R.J. Whiting - 2: R.J.B. Cardwell - 2; S.J. Morris - 4. Time: 2.15.6.

UNDER 16

50m FREESTYLE: P.R. Kidby - 1; S.J. Morris - 2; E.C. McDonald - 3; P.J. Campbell - 4. Time: 28.8.

100m BREASTROKE: P.R. Kidby - 1; S.J. Morris - 2;

P.B. Williams - 3; I.A. Pritchard - 4. Time: 82.5.

100m FREESTYLE: S.J. Morris - 1; P.R. Kidby -K.C.L. Khoo - 3; E.C. McDonald - 4. Time: 62.9.

50m BACKSTROKE: S.J. Morris — 1; K.C.L. Khoo — 2; G.P. Turner — 3; P.R. Kidby — 4. Time: 33.1.
50m BUTTERFLY: P.R. Kidby — 1; S.J. Morris — 2; G.P.

Turner - 3: A. Chin - 4, Time: 31.8.

UNDER 15

50m FREESTYLE: M.J. Codde - 1; R.J.B. Cardwell -2; N.P.E. Davis - 3; M.A.F. MacDonnell - 4. Time: 29.3 (record).

50m BREASTROKE: R.J.B. Cardwell - 1; N.P.E. Davis -

2; M.J. Codde - 3; J.M. Surveyor - 4. Time: 38.4. 100m FREESTYLE: R.J.B. Cardwell - 1; M.J. Codde -2: N.P.E. Davis - 3: J.M. Surveyor - 4. Time: 65.6.

50m BACKSTROKE: R.J.B. Cardwell - 1; N.P.E. Davis -2; M.J. Codde - 3; D.R. Garland - 4. Time: 34.7.

50m BUTTERFLY: M.J. Codde - 1; N.P.E. Davis - 2; R.J.B. Cardwell - 3: D.R. Garland - 4. Time: 33.2.

UNDER 14

50m FREESTYLE: C.J.G. Allen — 1; P.M. Overington — 2; J.R. Riley — 3; P.A. Vivian — 4. Time: 29.3.

50m BREASTROKE: C.J.G. Allen - 1; P.M. Overington - 2; J.M. Liddle - 3; G.W. Hutchinson -4. Time: 39.9.

50m BACKSTROKE: C.J.G. Allen - 1; J.P. Marinko -

2; K.G. Paddick — 3; J.R. Riley — 4. Time: 36.4. 100m FREESTYLE: C.J.G. Allen — 1; P.A. Vivian — 2; P.M. Overington - 3; J.R. Riley - 4. Time: 60.5

50m BUTTERFLY: C.J.G. Allen - 1; J.P. Marinko - 2; J.M. Liddle - 3; G.W. Hutchinson - 4. Time: 33.6.

UNDER 13

50m FREESTYLE: C.S. Miller - 1; G.I. King - 2; J. Steinberg - 3; J. Howell - 4. Time: 30.4.

50m BREASTROKE: G.I. King - 1; C.S. Miller - 2; S.A.

Brown - 3; A. Moore - 4. Time: 43.8.

100m FREESTYLE: C.S. Miller - 1; G.I. King - 2; J. Steinberg - 3; S.A. Brown - 4. Time: 66.9 (record).

50m BACKSTROKE: C.S. Miller - 1; G.I. King - 2; J. Howell - 3; S.C. Allen - 4, Time: 40.0.

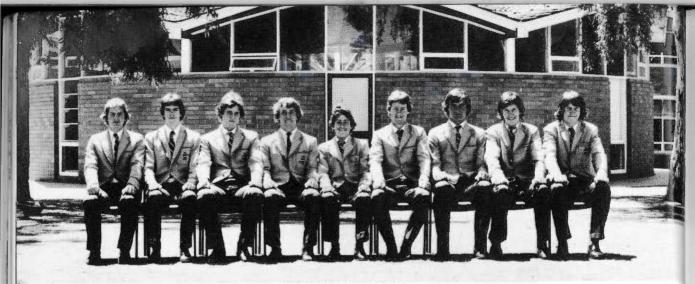
50m BUTTERFLY: G.I. King - 1; C.S. Miller - 2; S.C. Allen - 3; S.C.S. Chase - 4. Time: 34.6.

SCHOOL CHAMPIONS

OPEN: D.G. Agnew (41). Runner-up: R.J. Whiting (221/2). UNDER 16: S.J. Morris (38). Runner-up: P.R. Kidby (37). UNDER 15: R.J.B. Cardwell (39). Runner-up: M.J. Codde (32).

UNDER 14: C.J.G. Allen (50), Runner-up: P.M. Overington (15).

UNDER 13: C.S. Miller, G.I. King (40). Runner-up: J. Steinberg (6).



ROWING FIRST EIGHT

G.C. Cooke, G.F. Lawson, P.A. Evans, C.J. Smith, M. Kampf, D.R. Bungey, P.M. Anderson, G.A. Mackenzie, D.K. Mackenzie

Rowing

The rowing season commenced in the first week of the first term, with a large number of boys competing for places in the various crews. Roger Harrison, Dennis Durston and Lance White were welcomed back to the coaching scene, while Roy Breen, Don Berryman and Paul Abbot were welcomed as new coaches. Campbell Smith was appointed Captain of Boats, with Graham Berryman as Vice-Captain, and Andrew Berryman as the Secretary of the rowing club.

Boys were soon into the routine of a coaching policy formulated by all the coaches at an evening function. Monotonous afternoon rows were partly replaced with a combination of early morning sessions, with a consequent boost in morale.

The Wesley regatta was held early in the rowing calendar, but as few crews were settled at this stage, this was used mainly as a row over.

Training had to continue over the Easter break, and to provide a change, a camp was arranged on an old farm at Lake Clifton, near the Mandurah Estuary. Some fifty boys journeyed down with a number of staff and their wives, and the few days were voted a success, despite somewhat spartan conditions and an average daily row of twenty miles. The rowers would like to thank Mr. W.H. McLarty, Dr. P. Atkins, Mr. N. Williamson, Elders G.M., Mr. A. Berryman and the Riseborough brothers for their various contributions to the camp.

Between the Wesley Regatta and Hale Regatta,

crews entered many events in regattas conducted by the A.R.A.W.A., the experience proving useful for the overall preparation for the 'Head of the River'.

The Hale Regatta was held a week prior to the 'Head of the River' in the customary blustery conditions at Crawley Bay, and some keen competition was witnessed. Most schools entered all events and indications pointed to an exciting morning's rowing seven days later. Despite conditions, the regatta was efficiently conducted, due to the efforts of Mr. B. Burbridge and Mr. B. Cooper, the two A.R.A.W.A. officials.

The final week saw the river crowded with the shells of many schools training over the course. Many old boys and parents were seen, as usual, at the sheds and the rowers were grateful for their interest.

Perfect rowing conditions were experienced on the 'Head of the River' morning, although some light rain fell. All crews were at their peak and ready to show what many weeks of training had produced. The first eight, hampered by injuries and crew changes throughout the season, pulled together well in the last few days of training and finished in sixth position, only a length and a half behind the winning Scotch crew. All other crews performed creditably, the best result being obtained by the first four, who finished second.

The many weeks of hard training and early rising



ROWING TEAM

Back Row: T.R. Matthews, C.J.H. Hearne, C.A. Russell, M.B. Kent, G.P. Egerton-Warburton, J.S. Witham.
Fourth Row: A.P. Bremner, D.A. Johnston, P. Tejchman, A.J.H. Forrest, G.J. Bosman, H.M. Macmillan, W.F. Garnett.
Third Row: C.J. Wood, D.A. Harrison, L.J. Ayers, R. Henderson, K.P. Carboni, R.O. House, R.K. Standish, C.R. Clements.
Second Row: B.J.D. Counsel, F.D. Reid, K.E.S. Floan, N.R. Blake, B.F. King, S.B. Drummond, J.B. Willis,
A.J. Staniforth-Smith, C.B. Anderson.

Front Row: G.C. Cooke, D.R. Bungey, P.A. Evans, C.J. Smith, M. Kampf, P.M. Anderson, D.K. Mackenzie, G.A. Mackenzie, A.W. Berryman.

were at an end, but not before an excellent wind-up night at Don Berryman's home, complete with a pig on the spit from the Bungeys' farm.

The rowers are grateful for the support of the school and the time given by the coaches.

To the coaches, the parents who contributed so much in support, (especially Mrs. Smith, who undertook the organisation of the regatta morning tea), and the staff members who were so often on the spot with advice and assistance, sincere thanks.

Special thanks must go to the champion of the boat shed, Don Wright, who, with his seemingly endless talents, is the envy of other schools. We are indeed fortunate that he is part of Hale rowing.

Symbols held by: D.R. Bungey, M. Kampf. Symbols awarded to: C.J. Smith, G.A. Mackenzie, D.K. Mackenzie, P.M. Anderson, G.C. Cooke, G.F. Lawson, P.A. Evans.

CREWS AND RESULTS

First Eight: Coach: R. Harrison Placing: Sixth G.F. Lawson (Stroke), G.A. Mackenzie, D.K. Mackenzie, P.A. Evans, P.M. Anderson, C.J. Smith, D.R. Bungey, G.C. Cooke, M. Kampf (Cox).

Second Eight: Coach: D. Durston Placing: Third P. Tejchman (Stroke), C.J.H. Hearne, G.P. Egerton-Warburton, M.B. Kent, J.S. Witham, C.A. Russell, G.J. Bosman, A.W. Berryman, W.F. Garnett (Cox).

U/16 Eight: Coach: R. Breen Placing: Seventh A.J. Staniforth-Smith (Stroke), R.O. House, C.B. Anderson, R.K. Standish, J.B. Willis, S.B. Drummond, T.R. Matthews, H.M. Macmillan, R.C. Lynton-Brown (Cox).

First Four: Coach: L. White Placing: Second K.P. Carboni (Stroke), C.R. Clements, E.C. McDonald, C.J. Wood, R.P. Cherry (Cox).

Second Four: Coach: D. Berryman Placing: Third D.A. Harrison (Stroke), R. Henderson, A.J.H. Forrest, L.J. Ayers, A.P. Bremner (Cox).

U/16 Four: Coach: P. Abbott Placing: Sixth B.J.D. Counsel (Stroke), K.E.S. Floan, N.R. Blake, F.D. Reid, D.A. Johnston (Cox).

House Fours: 1. Faulkner, 2. Wilson, 3. Loton, 4. Buntine, 5. Parry, 6. Riley, 7. Haynes, 8. Stirling.

Championship Coxed Pairs: G.A. Mackenzie, D.K. Mackenzie, M. Kampf (Cox).

GRAHAM BERRYMAN

Graham Berryman died on the morning of Good Friday, the result of a car accident at the Easter rowing camp. This tragic news was received at the camp after lunch on Friday and a gloom descended. Graham was a very respected member of Hale and the rowing crews, and it was difficult to realise that someone who loved life and sport, and who had contributed so much, had been taken from it. Graham always set a fine example and his contribution, ready wit, and enthusiasm will always be remembered.

At the Hale Regatta, Mrs. Berryman named a new four the 'Graham Berryman'. The name is written on the boat in the two blues of the school he loved and the school that had so much respect for him.

Tennis

The Hale School 1st VIII of 1978 was a team with a difference. Unlike those of previous years, this year's group lacked brilliant players. However, the lack of brilliance was more than replaced with determination and consistency. The team also had to contend with considerable variation in the court surfaces encountered throughout the season. All players adapted well, and the general standard of play improved a great deal with the use of six new 'Plexipave' courts installed late in 1977.

Overall, Hale put up a great performance to finish equal second with Wesley and Scotch, behind Aguinas, the winners of the 1978 Corr Cup. Our last official games of the season, against Wesley. were probably the highlight of the season. This contest decided whether we would finish equal second or drop back to fourth if we lost. On paper Wesley appeared the better team; however, Hale showed that individual ability alone cannot win matches and with a great team performance, ran out easy winners.

Hale again met with great success in the W.A.L.T.A. competition this year. The Herbert Edwards number one team completed a great hattrick by winning their third successive final in this competition, this year at the first division level. The Mursell Shield number two team also gave a great performance to easily win their division of the State competition.

At the end of the season the Hale team journeyed to Katanning for a series of matches against local sides. It was a weekend enjoyed by all who participated. The team would like to thank the James family for their organisation of the trip and the Taylor family for the barbeque lunch enjoyed by all players and parents after the game against Wesley.

Mr. Edgar and Mr. Bonner are two people to whom all the tennis players at Hale extend thanks in appreciation of the great work done in maintaining the school's high standard of tennis. All other coaches are to be thanked for the time and effort put in to ensure that Hale has great depth in all teams.

With the success of Hale's younger teams in the P.S.A. competition this year, and the enthusiasm of the players who will be returning next year, the future of Hale as a tennis force appears secure.

J.A.T. TAYLOR

Symbols held by: J.A.T. Taylor, S.L.A. Torode. D.J. Smith.

Symbols awarded to: G.J. Fletcher, R.M. Bigwood, M.L. Edelman, S.B. Lewis, P.N. James, M.A.F. MacDonnell, P.B. Kakulas.

Colours awarded to: J.A.T. Taylor, G.J. Fletcher, D.J. Smith.

RESULTS

FIRST VIII Coaches: W.E. Edgar, M. Bonner HALE 18 sets defeated Christ Church 6 sets. HALE 21 sets defeated Trinity 3 sets. HALE 19 sets defeated Guildford 5 sets. HALE 11 sets lost to Aguinas 13 sets. HALE 8 sets lost to Scotch 16 sets.

Performance Record:

J.A.T. Taylor won 8 sets, lost 16 sets. G.J. Fletcher won 17 sets lost 7 sets. S.L.A. Torode won 10 sets lost 14 sets. D.J. Smith won 21 sets lost 3 sets. R.M. Bigwood won 13 sets lost 7 sets. M.L. Edelman won 20 sets lost 4 sets. S.B. Lewis won 16 sets lost 8 sets. P.N. James won 6 sets lost 2 sets. M.A.F. MacDonnell won 7 sets lost 9 sets. P.B. Kakulas won 0 sets lost 4 sets.

HALE 15 sets defeated Wesley 9 sets.

SECOND VIII

Coach: S. Wapnah HALE 13 sets defeated Christ Church 11 sets. HALE 24 sets defeated Trinity 0 sets. HALE 20 sets defeated Guildford 4 sets. HALE 6 sets lost to Aquinas 18 sets. HALE 22 sets defeated Scotch 2 sets. HALE 16 sets defeated Wesley 8 sets.

THIRD YEAR VIII

Coach: B.G. Goldsmith HALE 18 sets defeated Christ Church 6 sets. HALE 9 sets lost to Trinity 15 sets. HALE 14 sets defeated Guildford 10 sets. HALE 9 sets lost to Aquinas 15 sets. HALE 11 sets lost to Scotch 13 sets. HALE 7 sets lost to Wesley 17 sets.

SECOND YEAR VIII

HALE were undefeated.

Coach G. Lupton

FIRST YEAR VIII

HALE were undefeated.

Coach T.D. Hoar

HERBERT EDWARDS

HALE No.1 team 10 sets defeated C.B.C. Fremantle in the final 2 sets.

MURSELL SHIELD

HALE No.2 team 12 sets defeated Melville High in the final O sets



TENNIS 1st VIII

Back Row: Mr. M. Bonner, S.B. Lewis, M.A.F. MacDonnell, D.J. Smith, Mr. W. Edgar. Front Row: M.L. Edelman, R.M. Bigwood, J.A.T. Taylor, S.L.A. Torode, G.J. Fletcher, P.N. James.

Cricket

1ST XI

1978 proved a season of disappointment. Having won the Gamble competition the previous term and completed a successful tour to Adelaide in January, winning all five matches, hope was high for a continuation of success in the Darlot Cup. However, although remaining in the hunt for the trophy throughout the season, in one of the most even competitions for years, Hale finally finished in fourth place to Scotch. In the final analysis, our relative lack of success can be attributed to the lack of batting strength in the side.

After a comfortable victory over Christ Church, Hale threw away a good chance of victory at Trinity by bowling too short on a wet wicket, the only time our bowlers performed badly throughout the season. Our position was considerably improved the following week with an outright victory at Guildford, Fullarton gaining match figures of 10 for 57.

Probably the turning point of our fortunes was reached in the next match against Aquinas, at that stage still to record a victory. Facing an Aquinas total of 154, Hale had reached 2 for 95 on a perfect batting wicket when once again, our middle order collapsed, adding only another 36 runs. In the final two matches, Scotch and Wesley proved too strong in close, exciting finishes.

The mainstay of the batting was the Captain, Stephen Marsh, who was the only player to score consistently throughout the season. Chiswell produced a fine century against Christ Church, but, while promising much in other innings failed to make a big score. Geoff Marinko showed great promise for the future and finished the season with two very fine innings, while brother Gary showed great application and determination. Tony Vidovich had a most disappointing season, but young players Lill, Hinkley and Foster showed considerable promise for next year.

The bulk of the bowling was undertaken by Foulkes, Fullarton, Marsh and, to a lesser degree. Tuckwell. Foulkes and Fullarton both had an excellent season and took the majority of wickets. Gavin Marsh had trouble from time to time with his rhythm but on his day was fast and hostile. He also played some useful innings, notably against Guildford, Scotch and Wesley, and on performance was the side's only all-rounder. Tuckwell did not have the same opportunities but is a fine bowler as he showed at Trinity and against Aquinas.

In general, the fielding of the side was sound. We did not have many natural athletes and a high standard of ground fielding developed through practice, although we dropped a greater than average number of catches. Without doubt, the general standard of fielding was lifted by Steven Marsh and Chiswell, while Vidovich held some fine slip catches. Geoff Marinko showed signs later in the season of becoming a good specialist aully fieldsman.

Separate mention must be made of Phillip O'Meehan, the wicket keeper, in my opinion, the best in the P.S.A. The quality of his work was of a very high standard; he is a safe catcher and very quick to make stumpings on both sides of the wicket.

Thanks must go to all the mothers who worked so hard to provide afternoon teas throughout the season, Matron and her staff for the lunches, and Sid McKenna and his grounds staff for the finest playing conditions in the P.S.A.

B.B. GIDNEY

Symbols held by: A.V. Vidovich, C.D. Foulkes. Symbols awarded to: G.M. Marinko, G.N. Marinko, P.H. O'Meehan, S.J. Mumme, I.D. Chiswell, G.M. Marsh, B.C. Fullarton, B.C. Hinkley, A.H. Foster, S.R. Lill, G.N. Tuckwell.

Colours held by: S.E. Marsh.

Colours awarded to: P.H. O'Meehan, C.D. Foulkes, B.C. Fullarton.

DARLOT CUP RESULTS

HALE v Christ Church at Hale, 17-18 February HALE 9/200 decl. (S. Marsh 73, G.N. Marinko 41, Mumme 30) and 5/223 (Chiswell 110 n.o., G.M. Marinko 54, G. Marsh 31) defeated Christ Church 118 (Fullarton 5/31) on 1st innings.

HALE v Trinity at Trinity, 24-25 February HALE 82 (Vidovich 21, Chiswell 21) and 6/75 (Chiswell 25) lost to Trinity 107 (Tuckwell 5/31) and 98 (G. Marsh 4/39, Foulkes 4/16) on 1st innings.

HALE v Guildford at Guildford, 3-4 March HALE 162 (S. Marsh 37, Foster 29, G. Marsh 22) and 1/42 (Chiswell 25 n.o.) defeated Guildford 126 (Fullarton 6/48, Foulkes 2/32, S. Marsh 2/25) and 77 (Foulkes 4/41, Fullarton 4/9, G. Marsh 2/15) outright.

HALE v Aguinas at Hale, 10-11 March HALE 131 (S. Marsh 43, G.N. Marinko 23, G.M. Marinko 20) lost to Aquinas 154 (Foulkes 5/28, Fullarton 3/55) and 2/41 on 1st innings.

HALE v Scotch at Scotch, 31 March - 1 April HALE 145 (S. Marsh 76, G. Marsh 20) and 4/185 (S. Marsh 89, G.N. Marinko 57) lost to Scotch 179 (Foulkes 4/36, Fullarton 2/64, Mumme 2/3) on 1st

HALE v Wesley at Hale, 7-8 April HALE 257 (G.N. Marinko 71, Chiswell 41, Hinkley 40, G. Marsh 32, Lill 24) lost to Wesley 6/280 decl. (G.N. Marinko 2/35) on 1st innings.

SECOND XI

Coach R.L. Gray HALE v Christ Church HALE 170 (Kerr 35, Keynes 26, Gibson 26) defeated Christ Church 46 (Stickland 6/15, Tuckwell 3/16) and 62 (Stickland 3/8, Tuckwell 3/20, Sweet 2/7) outright.

HALE v Trinity HALE 118 (Keynes 61) tied with Trinity 118 (Gepp 7/41).



CRICKET 1st XI

Back Row: C.D. Foulkes, G.N. Tuckwell, G.N. Marinko, G.M. Marsh, S.R. Lill, B.C. Fullarton, A.H. Foster, B.C. Hinkley. Front Row: P.H. O'Meehan, G.M. Marinko, S.E. Marsh, Mr. B.B. Gidney, A.V. Vidovich, I.D. Chiswell, S.J. Mumme.

HALE v Guildford

HALE 8/206 decl. (Gibson 88, Edwards 47) defeated Guildford 75 (Gepp 3/23, Mumme 2/9) on 1st innings.

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 191 (Mumme 76 n.o., Craig 47) defeated Aquinas 64 (Gepp 4/21) on 1st innings.

HALE v Scotch

HALE 64 (Edwards 21) and 7/139 (Edwards 44, Gibson 29) lost to Scotch 132 (Tuckwell 4/42, Pettigrove 3/23, Gepp 3/42) on 1st innings.

HALE v Wesley

HALE 142 (Craig 51, Keynes 36) defeated Wesley 90 (Sweet 4/36, Stickland 2/6) on 1st innings.

U/16 'A' Coaches: C.P. Bairstow, R.M. Hughes

HALE v Christ Church

HALE 107 (Samuel 27) defeated Christ Church 58 (Hemery 5/3, Lill 3/13) and 8/105 (Lill 4/28).

HALE v Trinity

HALE 163 (Foster 37, Samuel 33, Russell 33) defeated Trinity 55 (Lowe 4/9, Lill 3/12, Hemery 3/20) and 3/111.

HALE v Guildford

HALE 3/220 (Lill 84, Hinkley 57, Russell 26 n.o.) drew with Guildford 9/127 (Clark 3/27, Lill 3/31).

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 55 lost to Aquinas 77 (Clark 5/20, Lill 3/3) and 5/46.

HALE v Scotch

HALE 159 (Lill 53, Hemery 28) lost to Scotch 8/160 (Lill 4/36).

HALE v Wesley

HALE 6/203 (Foster 59, Lowe 50, Samuel 34) defeated Wesley 51 (Lodge 5/19, Foster 2/7) and 5/53

THIRD XI Coach: J. Hockenhull

HALE v Christ Church
HALE 7/114 (Pettigrove 18) defeated Christ Church
67

HALE v Trinity

HALE 2/78 (House 22) defeated Trinity 9/75. HALE v Guildford

HALE 178 (Rimmer 47) defeated Guildford 72.

HALE v Aquinas Aquinas 7/140 HALE v Scotch

Aguinas 7/140 (Sheridan 3/27). Rain stopped play.

HALE 65 lost to Scotch 105.

HALE v Wesley
HALE 7/132 (Baird 27, Baron-Hay 24 n.o.) defeat-

U/16 'B' Coach: A.J. Foss

ed Wesley 99. /16 'B' HALE v Christ Church

HALE 9/86 (Brown 25) defeated Christ Church 44 (Lodge 4/7).

HALE v Trinity

HALE 5/125 (Clark 38, Hudson 25) defeated Trinity 7/96 (Lodge 6/31).

HALE v Guildford

HALE 6/134 (Garland 29) defeated Guildford 9/68 (Lodge 5/32).

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 93 (Hinkley 33) defeated Aquinas 74 (Lodge 2/14).

HALE v Scotch

HALE 7/80 defeated Scotch 75 (Richards 7/33, Barrymore 2/8).

HALE v Wesley

HALE 4/62 defeated Wesley 60 (Richards 5/9, Irvine 2/9).

THIS TEAM WAS UNDEFEATED

YEAR 9'A'

Coach: D. Chadwick

HALE v Christ Church HALE 5/155 (Cook 37, Nathan 33, Paddick 30). Game washed out.

HALE v Trinity

HALE 81 (Nathan 34) lost to Trinity 109 (Williamson 5/21).

HALE v Guildford

HALE 3/111 (Cook 34 n.o., Marinko 25) defeated Guildford 42 (Gregg 5/5, Nathan 2/9).

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 4/164 (Paddick 48, Nathan 44, Cook 30) defeated Aguinas 8/149 (Dyson 4/34).

YEAR 9 'B'

Coach G. Harris

HALE v Christ Church Christ Church 62 (Gregg 3 wickets, Perry 3 wickets). Game washed out.

HALE v Trinity

HALE 50 and 5/51 lost to Trinity 8/121.

HALE v Guildford

HALE 6/112 (Dent 35) defeated Guildford 57 (Bradshaw 2/5).

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 140 (Cousins 32) defeated Aquinas 105 (Cousins 5/43, Clapin 4/34).

YEAR 8 'A'

HALE v Christ Church

HALE 6/105 (Lejeune 28 n.o., Hughes 27). Game washed out.

HALE v Trinity

HALE 104 defeated Trinity 72 (Lejeune 3/5, Lewis 3/9).

HALE v Guildford

HALE 8/132 (Johnston 31 n.o., Palmer 30, Lejeune 25) defeated Guildford 98 and 3/38.

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 98 (Johnston 45) lost to Aquinas 7/121.

YEAR 8 'B'

Coach J. Williams

Coach M. Shearer

HALE v Christ Church

HALE 8/99 (Talbot 47). Game washed out.

HALE v Trinity

HALE 84 (Clancy 32 n.o.) defeated Trinity 63 (Talbot 5/14, Allen 3/13).

HALE v Guildford

HALE 2/88 (Clancy 38 n.o., Johnston 35 n.o.) defeated Guildford 85 (Talbot 4/22, Allen 3/23).

HALE v Aquinas

HALE 77 (Clancy 35 n.o.) lost to Aquinas 8/83 (Talbot 4/26, Clancy 3/20).



DARLOT CUP AVERAGES 1978

BATTING

Batting	Innings	Not Outs	Runs	Highest Score	Average
S. Marsh	9	1/1/2/2012	348	89	38.66
Chiswell	10	2	250	110*	31.25
G.N. Marinko	10	_	216	71	21.6
G.M. Marinko	9	2	127	51*	18.14
G. Marsh	8	_	119	32	14.88
Vidovich	9	3	72	21	12.00
Mumme	5	_	52	30	10.40
Foulkes	8	2	39	13	6.66
O'Meehan	7	1	35	16	5.83
Fullarton	5	2	16	8*	5.33

Also batted: Foster 9:29:0, Tuckwell 2*:0*:0*, Hinkley 0:4:40, Lill 24.

BOWLING

Bowling	Overs	Maidens	Runs	Wickets	Average
Downing	01013	Walacita	Italia	1110100	71101490
Foulkes	117.1	24	262	23	11.39
Fullarton	114.5	31	280	21	13.33
Tuckwell	42	13	86	6	14.33
G. Marsh	73.4	17	235	13	18.08

Also bowled: G.M. Marinko 10-2-27-1, S. Marsh 12-6-35-2, Mumme 23-7-39-3, Foster 3-0-11-0, G.N. Marinko 10-3-39-2, Chiswell 7-0-42-0.

^{*} denotes Not Out

Squash

The 1978 season for Hale squash was an extremely successful year for one of the smallest but most enthusiastic sporting groups in the school. Five teams entered in this year's 'Juicy Fruit' Pennant competition. Two of the teams subsequently reached the finals.

The Under 13 team played well to reach fifth position. Alistair Ewell, Andrew Hiskens, Michael Williams, Cy Carboni and John Timermanis must be congratulated for a good effort against more experienced opponents.

The Under 15 'Swans' made a tremendous effort to reach fifth position after missing players with injuries throughout the season. Congratulations must go to Philip Richards, David Garland, Paul Williams, Clive Wilson and Andrew Nye.

In the Under 18 competition, Hale entered three teams with two reaching the final four after a neck-and-neck battle throughout the season. The Hale 'Tigers' consisting of Mark Rigo, David Luketina, Richard Dawson and Izzet Isahak, put up strong opposition against all teams.

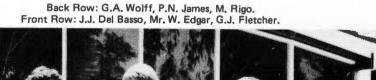
Another representative in the Under 18 competition was the Hale 'Cygnets'. This team, consisting of Michael Garland, Geoff Marinko, Simon Lill and Gavin Earnshaw, reached the final four. However, due to the absence of most of the team at Wittenoom during the finals, this team had to be content with fourth position. The 'Cygnets' must also be praised for their efforts and enthusiasm throughout the season, and we are now looking at a very promising future for Hale.

The 1st IV for 1978 posed strong opposition to all teams in the competition, losing only to Kalamunda, Squashways and the Hale 'Cygnets'. and finishing third in the competition. Troubled by injuries throughout the entire season, the team did well with many younger players proving their ability, and thus showing the depth of Hale squash. The team consisting of John Del Basso, Geoff Wolff, Kim Paddick on a regular basis, and Gary Fletcher, Peter James, Gavin Earnshaw and Richard Dawson, must be congratulated on their efforts.

On behalf of the team, I would like to thank Mr. Hughes for putting in his time to coach us, and special thanks must go to Mr. Edgar, for it was through his organisation that we were able to be represented in the competition.

Symbols awarded to: John Del Basso, Geoff Wolff, Kim Paddick.

SQUASH 1st IV





Football

How would we go? Training was enthusiastic, but we had few stars. After scratch match defeats to Scotch and Trinity, we were doing plenty of rationalising in explaining our football. It would be a determined group, but not winners. "Don't

get an ulcer, Mac!"

Preparation for the Interstate, held at Hale, was enormous, Richard Truscott, Campbell Bairstow. Bill Towers and many boys helped organise the best carnival ever. On the Friday, parents, players, Old Boys and staff enjoyed a marvellous river cruise, the first of many great events during the visitors' stay. A fantastic week convinced many of the need to make it to Geelong in '79. Thanks go to all, especially to our manager Trussy, and to all the superb billeting parents. In the football, a young Scotch team found Geelong and Hale too much (in fact Hale kicked 18.14 to 0.4), but Scotch will be stronger next year. For the first half of the Geelong game, Hale played well, but it was the Geelong power and their 14.10 to 10.4 victory that gave them the C.D. Fisher Plate. We were left lamenting, hoping for better.

At quarter time at Guildford we were 10 points down. We fought back and had a tentative but scarcely impressive win — Old Boys' enthusiasm was minimal. Then came successive three goal victories against Christ Church and Wesley. Could we be fourth to Scotch, Aquinas and Trinity? Against Aquinas, in a spirited game, Hale played some great football, but our two point loss left us completely deflated. The rest, though, is the story of an amazing victory trail. First the incredible victory over Cup favourites, Scotch, then Trinity and Guildford easily: we could share the Cup!

On the day we comfortably beat Christ Church came news of Wesley's shock defeat of the previously unbeaten Aquinas. We could win it outright. Victory over Wesley would make the final game between Aquinas and Hale a grand final. We crushed Wesley and then won the Alcock Cup at Aquinas by one point after a truly memorable game. It is quite remarkable that Hale's last three cup victories ('66, '73 and now '78) were all won in the last game, at Aquinas and by heart-attack margins (3 points, 3 points and 1 point). In this '78 final, a huge crowd saw two top teams fight out a desperate and skilful game that could so easily have been a dead heat. By midday we had won, lucky perhaps

to hold on, but in front for most of the game. We were so happy, so proud and so thankful of our many supporters. We were not last, we were not fourth, nor equal first — we were the champions! We thank Aquinas for a great game and for their very sporting congratulations afterwards.

So many did well. In an even team, Steve Marsh at centre, in defence, in skill, in feeling and in attitude, was absolutely top class. It is doubtful if Hale have had a more illustrious pair than the Marsh brothers. Their influence will certainly be missed. Dave Bungey at centre half back was mostly impassable and he shared the Fairest and Best Trophy with Marsh. He led a resolute defence in which Brett Fullarton and Justin Taylor were consistently fine players and where G. Marsh, Sweet, Edwards, Chiswell, Mumme and Vidovich were such a fierce tackling lot that opposing sides averaged only 47 points a game. Then there was the crisp, often magical, ball handling of Chris Foulkes who shared centre with Marshy; the superb ball getting ability of Beany and Tuck; the big man determination and improvement by Han-Ion, Russell, Kerr, Morrison and Anderson; and the forward cleverness of Edelman, Hinkley, Gibson and Pettigrove.

The eighteen sincerely thanks: the boundary boys; Kinton Khoo, an excellent goal umpire; Fred Spencer for time keeping and great support yet again: Mr. Chadwick for all his help and many Sherrins; Ted and Joan Marsh for their wonderful Wandering wind up; Sid McKenna for so many years of producing a great ground; and all parents, Old Boys and staff for their support and encouragement. Our special thanks go to John O'Meehan for his most generous presentation of a tremendous trophy to each player in the team. My thanks go to all players for their fighting football, and especially to Brett Fullarton, Stephen Marsh and Phillip O'Meehan. The ability of these three to unite and inspire the team was a major factor in our success, and Beany was a fine leader.

Since 1972, Hale has won 42 of 59 games, have an overall scoring percentage of 128, have been placed third, first, fourth, second, second third and first respectively, and are certainly highly regarded by all schools. On paper, a treacherous place to play games. Hale may seem okay for '79. If next year's team is to succeed, and become the first Hale group ever to win successive Alcock Cups, they must heed the lessons of '78. Indeed the '78 team should be a blue-print for any group who seem only moderate, who start poorly, who are given little chance. This team won because they perservered. They trained hard and at speed, emphasising the reflexes, playing a running possession handball game, and also they had a fine defence. They accepted criticism, they realised the value of unselfish football, and they were the most competitive



FOOTBALL 1st XVIII TEAM

Back Row: C.A. Russell, P.M. Anderson, J.A. Morrison.
Third Row: D.R. Bungey, T.S. Kerr, P.M.J. Hanlon, D.S.L. Sweet, S.J. Mumme, G.M. Marsh.
Second Row: R.A. Gibson, G.N. Tuckwell, C.D. Foulkes, L. Pettigrove, B.C. Hinkley, M.A. Edwards, M.L. Edelman.
Front Row: A.V. Vidovich, J.A.T. Taylor, P.H. O'Meehan, Mr. A.J. Macmillan, S.E. Marsh, B.C. Fullarton, I.D. Chiswell.

team since the 'mean men' of '75. In winning nine out of ten games for a scoring percentage of 176, they turned almost super. Theirs was a mission of the mind, they had pride in their school and in each other, they were probably the closest knit group I have been with, a marvellous team, a team to remember!

A.J. Macmillan

Symbols held by: S.E. Marsh, P.H. O'Meehan, B.C. Fullarton, C.D. Foulkes, P.J. Hanlon, D.R. Bungey, S.J. Mumme, A.V. Vidovich, T.S. Kerr, J.A.T. Taylor, L. Pettigrove, I.D. Chiswell, G.N. Tuckwell, B.C. Hinkley.

Symbols awarded to: S.A. Gepp, M.A. Edwards, P.M. Anderson, G.M. Marsh, M.L. Edelman, J.A. Morrison, D.S.L. Sweet, R.A. Gibson, B.J.D. Counsel, G.T. Jefferies, G.M. Marinko, C.A. Russell, P. Teichman, C.B. Anderson, T.R.J. Urguhart, A.B. Samuel, R.A. Kirkby.

Colours awarded to: D.R. Bungey, S.E. Marsh, P.H. O'Meehan, B.C. Fullarton, C.D. Foulkes, J.A.T. Taylor, G.N. Tuckwell.

RESULTS

HALE V GUILDFORD

Guildford tackled fiercely. Gradually our run on football developed and the second half was solid. The centre "twins" Marsh and Foulkes were convincing.

SCORE: Hale 13.8 defeated Guildford 3.9

BEST: S. Marsh, Bungey, O'Meehan, Foulkes, Gibson and Hanlon

HALE V CHRIST CHURCH

Hale had to work hard to defeat the tenacious Christ Church. The fine touch of the ruckmen Morrison and Anderson was encouraging.

SCORE: Hale 9.7 defeated Christ Church 6.5

BEST: Taylor, Mumme, Morrison, Anderson, Vidovich and Foulkes.

HALE V WESLEY

After an even first half the team struck form in the third quarter, only to see Wesley fight on impressively in the last quarter. We were still undefeated.

SCORE: Hale 17.11 defeated Wesley 15.5

BEST: Foulkes, Bungey, Hanlon, O'Meehan, Kerr and S. Marsh

HALE V AQUINAS

Another stirring clash! In a game complicated by wind Hale controlled a close game until the closing minutes. We moved well clear in the third quarter but could not withstand the splendid Aquinas fightback which gave them the lead on the siren.

SCORE: Hale 9.9 lost to Aguinas 9.11

BEST: Tuckwell, Fullarton, O'Meehan, S. Marsh

The Scotch speed and system gave them the early lead. Hale's dogged determination and Tuckwell's uncanny goals kept us in contact. After halftime our wet weather game, the diving on the ball, the running and helping, gave us victory. The season had new meaning.

SCORE: Hale 12.12 defeated Scotch 10.9

BEST: Chiswell, Tuckwell, Bungey, O'Meehan, Foulkes, S. Marsh

HALE V TRINITY

Hale moved into second place. Trinity's ruck strength

and aerial supremacy were hard to counter and in high wind again, Hale's burrowing ability and teamwork was important.

SCORE: Hale 11.12 defeated Trinity 6.6

BEST: S. Marsh, Taylor, Chiswell, Russell, Hanlon,

HALE V GUILDFORD

Hale's early system put the game beyond doubt. Both defences were excellent, Bungey being outstanding. SCORE: Hale 11.13 defeated Guildford 1.4 BEST: Bungey, Fullarton, Taylor

HALE V CHRIST CHURCH

On a heavy ground, Hale had too much desperation and power for Christ Church. The Hale defence was again impressive, as was Wesley's win over Aquinas.

SCORE: Hale 11.13 defeated Christ Church 2.3 BEST: O'Meehan, Tuckwell, Russell, Taylor

HALE V WESLEY

Our best game! Hale was simply too determined, systematic and emotional for Wesley. The running, the crisp ball handling and the teamwork was all class. On a wing, O'Meehan dominated. And so to Aquinas for the Cup. SCORE: Hale 23.9 defeated Wesley 7.5

BEST: O'Meehan, Fullarton, Bungey, Foulkes, Chiswell

HALE V AQUINAS

"Goodbye '78, Hello Alcock Cup!" SCORE: Hale 12.6 defeated Aquinas 12.5 BEST: S. Marsh, Foulkes, Fullarton, Edwards

SECOND XVIII

Coach: L.G. Smith HALE 16-6 defeated Guildford 3-8

Best: Edwards, Kirkby, Russell, James. HALE 17-11 defeated Christ Church 4-5

Best: Anderson, Kirkby

HALE 12-11 defeated Wesley 2-5 Best: Edwards, Berryman, Stickland

HALE 7-4 lost to Aguinas 17-11

Best: Russell, Keynes, Matson HALE 1-1 lost to Scotch 12-13

Best: Lowe, Aitken, Gepp

HALE 9-12 defeated Trinity 9-9 Good Team Effort

HALE 17-14 defeated Guildford 2-1 Good Team Effort

HALE 8-16 defeated Christ Church 7-3 Best: Sweet, Fulwood, Marinko, Matson

HALE 7-10 defeated Wesley 2-11 Best: Sweet, Keynes, Anderson

HALE 7-11 lost to Aquinas 14-11 Best: Keynes, Matson, Urquhart, Aitken

THIRD XVIII Coach: A.J. Eyres

HALE 14-20 defeated Guildford 1-1 Best: Cowan

HALE 24-17 defeated Christ Church 2-3

Best: Cowan, Hewitt, Lowe HALE 11-6 defeated Wesley 3-7

Best: Reid, Kirkland, Gilbert, Wood HALE 1-4 lost to Aguinas 12-17

Best: Gilbert, Lowe, Borlase, Watson

HALE 0-2 lost to Scotch 7-15 Best: Gilbert, Burke, Cowan

HALE 6-8 lost to Trinity 11-5 Best: Hogan, Watson, Borlase

HALE 22-18 defeated Guildford 2-3 Good Team Effort

HALE 17-13 defeated Christ Church 1-1 Good Team Effort

HALE 10-6 defeated Wesley 5-8 Best: Watson, Busby, Burke, Gilbert

HALE 4-2 lost to Aguinas 12-14 Best: Agnew, Busby, Watson, Borlase UNDER 16 'A' Coach: C.P. Bairstow HALE 5-6 lost to Guildford 7-6 Best: Jefferies, Lill, Witham, Bartlett

HALE 10-10 defeated Christ Church 2-6 Best: Rimmer, Samuel, Bartlett, Breckler

HALE 6-5 lost to Wesley 13-15
Best: Hudson, Smith, Baron-Hay
HALE 4-8 lost to Aquinas 8-8

Best: Smith, Annand, Codde HALE 8-8 defeated Scotch 4-6 Good Team Effort

Best: Counsel

HALE 9–12 defeated Trinity 8–2 Best: Lill, Smith, Anderson, Foster HALE 11–18 defeated Guildford 2–10

A strong victory

HALE 18–12 defeated Christ Church 0–2 Best: Kakulas, Rimmer, Smith, Lewis HALE 7–9 lost to Wesley 8–10

HALE 7-9 lost to Wesley 8-10
Best: Samuel, Anderson, Marinko, Foster
HALE 6-10 lost to Aquinas 15-8

A determined effort

UNDER 16 'B' Coach: M. Shearer

HALE 9-15 defeated Guildford 3-5
Best: Wallwork, Barrymore, Annand, Alves
HALE 12-8 defeated Christ Church 3-8
Best: Barrymore, Vincent, Lodge

HALE 12-1 defeated Wesley 8-3
Best: Annand, Alves, Vincent, Russell

HALE 2-1 lost to Aquinas 6-10 Best: Alves, Hardie, Williams HALE 4-4 lost to Scotch 5-6

Best: Alves, Lodge, Kailis, Williams HALE 10–8 defeated Trinity 4–5

Great Team Effort

HALE 4-5 defeated Guildford 3-8
Best: Wallwork, Caporn, Smith

HALE 14–15 defeated Christ Church 1–2
Best: Wallwork, Bigwood, Vincent, Bird I
HALE 21–16 defeated Wesley 7–2

Best: Wallwork, Lodge, Caporn, Bird

Best: Wallwork, Smith, Kelly, Lodge HALE 7-7 lost to Aquinas 7-8

YEAR 9 'A' Coach B. Towers

HALE 10-6 defeated Guildford 6-6
Best: Williamson, Khoo, Donaldson, Lowe
HALE 7-5 defeated Christ Church 3-6

Best: Khoo, Overington, Williamson, Kakulas

HALE 7-6 defeated Wesley 6-9
Best: Gregg, Cook, Williamson, Paddick

HALE 3-6 lost to Aquinas 6-10 Best: Cook, Perrie, Fermanis, Marinko

HALE 1--3 lost to Scotch 11-16 Best: Dent, Williamson

HALE 10-6 defeated Guildford 5-5
Best: Williamson, Cook, Gregg, Dyson

HALE 6-11 defeated Christ Church 4-4
Best: Fermanis, Cook, Allen, Charleson
HALE 10-9 defeated Wesley 2-6

Best: Bradshaw, Charleson, Williamson, Perrie

HALE 7-4 lost to Aquinas 8-6 Best: Fermanis, Gregg, Gibson

YEAR 9 'B' Coach: J. Williams

HALE 10-11 defeated Guildford 0-0 Good Team Effort

HALE 5–10 defeated Christ Church 5–3 Best: Ireson, Cribb, Skuthorp, Garnett HALE 11–14 defeated Wesley 3–2

Best: Watson, Howe, Lowe, McKay HALE 3-4 defeated Aquinas 2-3

Best: Lowe, Watson, Allen, McKay, Carter HALE 3-4 lost to Scotch 7-7

Best: Allen, Hearle, Hiskins, Watson HALE 9-8 defeated Guildford 3-4

Good Team Effort

HALE 3-1 lost to Christ Church 4-6 Tried hard

HALE 6-4 defeated Wesley 3-6
Best: Harrison, Ewell, Hiskins, Baker

HALE 3-2 lost to Aquinas 6-8
Best: Hearle, Steinberg, Harrison, Nathan

YEAR 8 'A' Coach: D. Chadwick

HALE 4-4 lost to Guildford 11-6 Best: Federici, Witham

HALE 2-1 lost to Christ Church 9-8 Best: Hosken, Adams, Witham, Federici

HALE 3-0 lost to Wesley 12-9
Outclassed

HALE 0-0 lost to Aquinas 10-4
Best: Federici, Simpson, Lewis

HALE 3-4 lost to Scotch 5-9
Best: Federici, Witham, Benson

HALE 8–3 defeated Guildford 2–3

A good effort

HALE 1-3 lost to Christ Church 8-11

Best: Hosken, Benson, Federici, Talbot, Longmire HALE 2-3 lost to Wesley 13-11

Best: Federici, Benson, Talbot, Lynton-Brown HALE 1-0 lost to Aquinas 6-9

Best: Federici, Benson, Witham, Hassell

YEAR 8 'B' Coach G. Harris

HALE 2-5 lost to Guildford 6-7 Best: Thornton, Reichelt, Denney, Packham

HALE 3-7 lost to Christ Church 7-7 Best: Thew, Roe, Palmer, Thornett HALE 3-10 lost to Wesley 7-4

Best: Reichelt, Roe, Thew, Di Nardo HALE 3-1 lost to Aquinas 6-2

Good Team Effort
HALE 10–16 defeated Scotch 0–5

Best: Miller, Andrews, Denney, Cowden

HALE 2-2 lost to Guildford 5-6 Tried hard

HALE 2—13 lost to Christ Church 6—2
Best: Sudlow, Turner, Williams, Lynton-Brown
HALE 4—4 defeated Wesley 2—6

Best: Roe, Andrews, Caiacob, Denney HALE 5-3 drew with Aquinas 4-9 Best: Sudlow, Massey, Cowden, Caiacob

RESULTS

Coach: M.J.S. Jordan

Coach: M. Hughes

Hockey

The prospects for the 1978 season looked promising through the mental application and dedication at training by all the Hale hockey teams. The season began on an encouraging note when the 1st XI defeated Guildford and Christ Church convincingly in the first two games.

In previous years the team had been comprised primarily of older players, however, this year it consisted of many Year 10 and 11 players, thus indicating Hale's depth. These players will benefit from their experience and will present Hale with a solid backbone for future years.

The story of the year was the continuing dominance of Hale's defense, which could be seen to be the best in the competition and the side proved that they could match all teams in the competition. The team was also very versatile and had to cope with many positional changes due to the injuries and the pressure applied by up and coming players.

Despite some disappointing losses, the 1st XI played as a team and was always ready to put up a good fight against strong opposition. As a result Hale went through the season strongly and finished in fourth place behind Wesley, Trinity and Aguinas,

Thanks must go to the members of staff in Mr. Biddle, Mr. Greenwell, Mr. Gray and Mr. Fitzgerald for their assistance and efforts for Hale School hockey and especially Mr. Jordan, for it was through his dedication that the 1st XI put up such strong opposition.

G.J. FLETCHER

Symbols held by: G.C. Cooke, B.K. Sue, C.V. Helliar, E.R. Baird, R.J. Sheridan.

Symbols awarded to: A.D. Griffiths, T.E. Crossley, H.M. Macmillan, M.R.B. Hemery, M.G. Hallam, P.E. Johnson, K. Kyriakacis, I.B. Bunney, R.P. House.

Colours held by: G.J. Fletcher Colours awarded to: E.R. Baird

FIRST XI HALE 3 v Guildford 0

Best: Baird, Hemery, Sheridan Goals: Johnson, Cooke, Hallam

HALE 3 v Christ Church 0

Best: Sheridan, Hemery, Hallam Goals: Fletcher (2), Cooke

HALE 1 v Wesley 7 Best: Cooke, Sue, Baird

Goals: Baird HALE 3 v Aquinas 3

Best: Sheridan, Hallam, Hemery Goals: Hallam (2), Sue

HALE 4 v Scotch 3 Best: Kyriakacis, Cooke, Baird Goals: House, Hallam, Baird, Sue

HALE 1 v Trinity 4 Best: Helliar, Baird, Cooke

Goals: Sue

HALE 6 v Guildford 1

Best: Fletcher, House, Kyriakacis Goals: Fletcher (4), Hallam, Cooke

HALE 1 v Christ Church 1

Best: Helliar, Baird, Kyriakacis Goals: Fletcher

HALE 0 v Wesley 3

Best: Baird, Hemery, Hallam

HALE 3 v Aquinas 5

Best: Hemery, Fletcher, Baird Goals: Fletcher (3)

THIS TEAM FINISHED FOURTH

SECOND XI

HALE 1 v G.G.S. 1

Good Team Effort HALE 2 v Christ Church 2

Good Team Effort

HALE 1 v Wesley 3

Tried Hard

HALE 3 v Aquinas 2

Team Effort

Goals: Del Basso (2), Raphael (1)

HALE 0 v Scotch 2 Best: Henderson

HALE 0 v Trinity 6

Poor Team Effort

HALE 2 v G.G.S. 0

Good Team Effort

Goals: Bunney (1), Del Basso (1)

HALE 1 v Christ Church 1

Best: Daniel

Goals: Del Basso (1)

HALE 1 v Wesley 6

Good Team Effort

Goal: Bunney (1)

HALE 0 v Aquinas 1

Best: Daniel, Crossley, Silbert

THIS TEAM FINISHED FIFTH

Coaches: A. Foss, S. Wapnah THIRD XI

HALE 3 v G.G.S. 0

Best: Dawson, Isahak, White Goals: White (2), Chin (1)

HALE 3 v Christ Church 3

Best: Bird, Dawson, Howell, White Goals: White (1), Raphael (1), Parsons (1)

HALE 1 v Wesley 0

Best: Luff, Parsons, Bird

Goal: White (1)

HALE 7 v Aquinas 3

Best: Taylor, Howell, White

Goals: White (3), Taylor (3), Flint (1)



HOCKEY 1st XI

Back Row: M.G. Hallam, B.K. Sue, I.B. Bunney, C.V. Helliar, A.D. Griffiths, M.R.B. Hemery, H.M. Macmillan, Front Row: R.J. Sheridan, K. Kyriakacis, G.J. Fletcher, Mr. M.J.S. Jordan, G.C. Cooke, E.R. Baird, R.P. House.

HALE 1 v Scotch 1 **Good Team Effort**

HALE 0 v Trinity 2

Best: Taylor, Tazewell, Howell HALE 8 v G.G.S. 3

Best: White, Fitzgibbon, Flint, Howell Goals: White (6), Parsons (1), Flint (1)

HALE 3 v Christ Church 1

Best: Manton, White, Bird, Hilton

Goals: White (3)

HALE 2 v Wesley 3

Best: White, Parsons, Blackman Hilton

Goals: White (2) HALE 3 v Aguinas 5 Best: Howell, Hilton

THIS TEAM FINISHED SECOND

UNDER 16 'A'

HALE 1 v G.G.S. 1 Good Team Effort

HALE 1 v Christ Church 1 Best: Folland, Carter, Brown

Goal: Beattie (1)

HALE 1 v Wesley 3

Best: Willis, Powell, Hall

Goal: Willis (1)

HALE 2 v Aguinas 3

Best: Carter, Powell, Brown

Goals: Brown (1), Beattie (1)

HALE 0 v Scotch 1

Best: Kinsman, Hemley, Willis, Carter

HALE 2 v Trinity 0

Best: Folland, Beattie, Carter

Goals: Beattie (1), Brown (1)

HALE 0 v G.G.S. 2

Good Team Effort HALE 3 v Christ Church 1

Best: Powell, Carter, Beattie

Goals: Powell (1), Brown (1), Willis (1)

HALE 2 v Wesley 1

Best: Hall, Rogers, Kinsman Goals: Rogers (1), Beattie (1)

HALE 4 v Aquinas 1

Good Team Effort

Goals: Powell (3), Beattie (1)

THIS TEAM FINISHED THIRD

Coach: R. Gray

Coach: T. Greenwell HALE 2 v G.G.S. 1 UNDER 16 'B' HALE 2 v G.G.S. 0 Best: Baker, Box, Atkins **Good Team Effort** Goals: Richards (1), Powell (1) HALE 3 v Christ Church 2 Goals: Bleakley (2) HALE 4 v Christ Church 2 Best: Baker, Williams, Cahill, Ayers Goals: Lefroy (1), Summers (1), Richards (1) Best: Rankine-Wilson, Smith, Surveyor Goals: Bleakley (3), Bell (1) HALE 0 v Wesley 5 Best: Woodward, Box, Williams, Brine HALE 2 v Wesley 2 Best: Rankine-Wilson, Smith, Walkemeyer HALE 1 v Aquinas 0 Goals: Rankine-Wilson (2) Best: Summers, Williams. Lefrov HALE 8 v Aguinas 0 THIS TEAM FINISHED FOURTH Best: Bleakley, Burke, Dye Goals: Bleakley (5), Burke (1), Dye (1), Rankine-YEAR 8'A' Coach: I. Biddle Wilson (1) HALE 6 v G.G.S. 1 HALE 0 v Scotch 3 Best: Hawkins, Evans, Hemley Goals: Allen (2), Evans (2), Hawkins (1), Kidd (1) Best: Bell, Hurst HALE 0 v Trinity 5 HALE 1 v Christ Church 0 Poor Team Effort Best: Hawkins, Hemley, Baird HALE 4 v G.G.S. 1 Goal: Richards 1 Best: Rankine-Wilson, Bell HALE 1 v Wesley 3 Goals: Rankine-Wilson (4) Best: Baird, Tazewell, Hawkins HALE 8 v Christ Church 0 Goal: Hawkins (1) Good Team Effort HALE 1 v Aquinas 1 Goals: Rankine-Wilson (4), Bleakley, (3), Miller (1) Best: Hawkins, Adams, Geste HALE 1 v Wesley 2 Goal: Hawkins (1) Best: Stockwell, Hurst, Rankine-Wilson HALE 0 v Scotch 2 Goal: Miller (1) Best: Hawkins, Richards, Geste HALE 5 v Aquinas 0 HALE 6 v G.G.S. 1 Good Team Effort Best: Richards, Marinko, Collins Goals: Bleakley (5) Goals: Richards (2), Bevilaqua (2), Hawkins (1), THIS TEAM FINISHED THIRD Hemley (1) HALE 3 v Christ Church 2 Best: Bevilaqua, Collins, Richards Coach: F. Fitzgerald YEAR 9 'A' HALE 2 v G.G.S. 2 Goals: Bevilaqua (3) HALE 1 v Wesley 0 Best: Ward, Caiacob, Meers Goals: Vivian (1), Meers (1) Best: Hawkins, Bevilaqua, Tazewell HALE 9 v Christ Church 5 Goal: Bevilaqua (1) HALE 3 v Aquinas 2 Good Team Effort Best: Richards, Baird, Hawkins HALE 0 v Weslev 6 Goals: Richards (2), Hawkins (1) Best: Pethick, Melvin, Meers HALE 0 v Aquinas (1) THIS TEAM FINISHED THIRD Best: Pethick, Melvin, Scales HALE 1 v Scotch 4 YEAR 8 'B' Coach: G. Lupton Best: Fitzsimons, Ward, Hodgson HALE 3 v G.G.S. 1 Goal: Scales 1 Best: Steinberg, Tazewell, Bremner HALE 2 v G.G.S. 0 Goals: Zempilas (2), Stoney (1) Best: Melvin, Meers, Pethick HALE 3 v Christ Church 1 Goals: Melvin (1), Hughes (1) Best: Zempilas, Wilson, Morrison HALE 2 v Christ Church 0 Goals: Steinberg (1), Wilson (1), McDonald (1) Best: Melvin, Scales, Fitzsimons HALE 0 v Weslev 4 Goals: Melvin (1), Scales (1) Best: Cant, Steinberg, Allen HALE 0 v Wesley 4 HALE 1 v Aquinas 2 Best: Hodgson, Fitzsimons, Scales Best: Wilson, Steinberg, Armstrong HALE 1 v Aquinas 10 Goal: Morrison (1) Poor Team Effort HALE 0 v Scotch 5 Best: Allen, McDonald, Michael HALE 2 v G.G.S. 0 THIS TEAM FINISHED FIFTH YEAR 9 'B' Coach: W. Dean Best: Steinberg, Armstrong, McDonald HALE 0 v G.G.S. 1 Goals: Steinberg (2) Best: Ayers, Atkins, Summers HALE 2 v Christ Church 1 HALE 1 v Christ Church 0 Best: Donegan, McDonald, Steinberg Best: Atkins, Ayers, Lewis Goals: McDonald (1), Steinberg (1) Goal: Powell HALE 2 v Wesley 0 HALE 0 v Wesley 5 Best: Wilson, McDonald, Bremner Best: Woodward, Lewis, Atkins Goals: Zempilas (1), Wilson (1) HALE 0 v Aquinas 4 HALE 0 v Aquinas 1 Best: Cahill, Atkins Best: Michael, Steinberg, Allen HALE 2 v Scotch 0

Best: Woodward, Baker, Atkins Goals: Powell (1), Lefroy (1) THIS TEAM FINISHED THIRD



Rugby

The Hale 1st XV improved steadily throughout the season but lost too many early games to have any chance of retaining the Brother Redmond Cup. We began with efficient ball winning forwards but an ineffective backline, with the result that we spent most of our games attacking and failing to score. Lack of confidence was the cause of our difficulties — resulting in bad handling, missed tackles and half pace running. By the end of the season we were playing first class rugby and finished third on the ladder.

It was a good year for Hale's rugby. The year eights won every game; the year nines defeated all but Guildford; and the Under 16's all but Scotch, and so they finished first, second and second respectively.

J. Liddle and K. Spence were selected in the State Under 14 side, S. Hockenhull the Under 15's, and K. Craig, M. Kent, C. Smith and E. Samuel won their way into the State Schoolboys side.

The Old Boys' Match

The Old Boys, in a game with an atmosphere of great friendliness, enjoyed an easy victory, defeating the school 22–8. Some of the Old Boys' forwards were clearly unfit and tended to stand out in the rucks and mauls, with the result that the 1st XV won a lot of ball, but found it hard to penetrate the Old Boys' defence. They were too strong and fast in attack, and the school was glad, in two respects, that seven really good Old Boys were away with the State Colts. It was an enjoyable game and the school learned a lot from the Old Boys' hard, straight running and quick handling.

K.S. Jones Cup

Interhouse seven-a-side Rugby Knockout Competition.

In the first round — Faulkner defeated Buntine
Loton defeated Parry
Riley defeated Haynes



RUGBY FIRST XV

Back Row: A.J.H. Forrest, A.O.G. Clapin, K.S. Craig, A. Chin, R.J. Whiting, P.A. Evans, G.A. Mackenzie, K.A. House, T.P. Lorian, D.W. Osborn, G. Swann. Front Row: G.F. Lawson, G.D. McLarty, E.J. Samuel, M.B. Kent, C.J. Smith, Mr. R.A. Pontin, D.K. Mackenzie, S.R. Rayner, P.J. Alderson, P.V. Hockenhull.

Wilson defeated Stirling In the semi-finals - Loton defeated Faulkner Wilson defeated Riley

Loton defeated Wilson in the Grand-final and went on to be defeated by a relatively fresh masters' team 14-0.

Symbols held by: C.J. Smith, E.J. Samuel, M.B. Kent, G.D. McLarty, G.F. Lawson, A.O.G. Clapin, S.R. Rayner, D.K. Mackenzie, G.A. Mackenzie. Symbols awarded to: T.P. Lorian, A.R. Young, P.J. Alderson, R.J. Whiting, P.A. Evans, D.J. Lodge, A. Chin, D.W. Osborn, P.V. Hockenhull, G. Swann, K.A. House, K.S. Craig, A.J.H. Forrest. Colours awarded to: C.J. Smith, S.R. Rayner, K.S. Craig, E.J. Samuel, M.B. Kent, G.D. McLarty.

RESULTS

1st XV HALE 11 defeated Aguinas 9 Tries: Clapin, Smith; Field goal: Craig. HALE 3 lost to Scotch 21 Field Goal: Craig. HALE 10 defeated Trinity 7 Trv: Swann: A field goal and penalty to Craig. HALE 7 lost to Guildford 14 Try: Osborn; Penalty: Craig. HALE 10 lost to Christ Church 14 Tries: Clapin, House; Conversion: Chin. HALE 8 defeated Wesley 3 Tries: Craig, Clapin. HALE 8 defeated Aguinas 4 Tries: Craig.

2nd XV HALE 7 defeated Wesley 4 Try: Laurenson; Penalty Goal: Hockenhull. HALE 3 lost to Aquinas 22 Field Goal: Gollow. HALE 0 lost to Scotch 34 HALE 0 lost to Trinity 18 HALE 8 lost to Guildford 12 Tries: Pilgrim, Osborn. HALE 0 lost to Christ Church 8 HALE 4 lost to Wesley 16 Try: Alderson HALE 3 lost to Aquinas 32 Field Goal: Chin.

Tries: Lubout, Davis (2), Gollow, Staniforth-Smith. Allen. YEAR 9 XV HALE 14 defeated Wesley 4 Tries: Liddle (2), Strautins; Conversions: Spence. HALE 3 lost to Aguinas 6 Coach R. Pontin Penalty: Spence.

HALE 10 defeated Aguinas 0

Conversion: Davis

and Barkhouse;

HALE 0 lost to Scotch 16

HALE 52 defeated Trinity 0

Conversions: Davis 2.

HALE 16 defeated Guildford 6

HALE 24 defeated Aguinas 0

Tries: Smith, Barkhouse.

UNDER 16

HALE 24 defeated Scotch 0 Tries: Edkins, Turner, Spence, Foulkes-Taylor, Liddle (2). HALE 6 lost to Guildford 36

Tries: 2 each to Lubout, Allen and Mathews; 1 each

to Taylor, King, Staniforth-Smith, Smith, Davis

Tries: Taylor, Davis, Smith, Staniforth-Smith.

Coach B. Goldsmith

Coach R. Davis

Coach P. Brown

Try: Liddle: Conversion: Spence. HALE 8 defeated Christ Church 7 Tries: Spence, Edkins. HALE 8 lost to Wesley 14 Tries: Liddle, Spence. HALE 15 defeated Aguinas 0 Tries: Bosman, Spence, Barbour; Penalty: Clapin.

YEAR 8 XV HALE 10 defeated Wesley 6 Tries: Johnston, Hughes. Conversion: Johnston. HALE 36 defeated Aquinas 0

Tries: Barbour (3), Roberts, Craig, Clancy (3); Conversions: Johnston (2). HALE 72 defeated Scotch 0

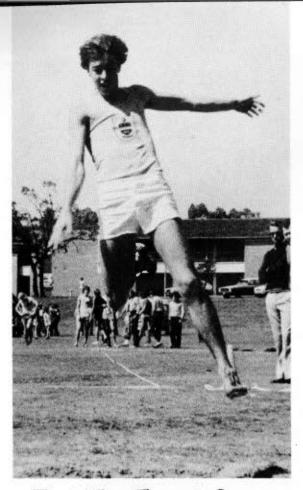
Tries: Hall (4), Brandreth (2), Johnston (2), Barbour (2), Hewett, Sewell, Edkins; Conversions: Johnston (10). HALE 18 defeated Guildford 0

Tries: Barbour (2), Barkhouse, Craig; Conversion: Johnston. HALE 66 defeated Christ Church 0

Tries: Brandreth (3), Johnston (2), Hall (2), Lawson (2), Keech (2), Barbour, Hughes, Barkhouse; Conversions: Barbour (2), Johnston (3),



Coach A. Taylor



Athletics

Following a disappointing 7th in 1977 there seemed a determination by all to improve our standing in track and field this year. Everyone appeared more enthusiastic in their endeavours, and although only improving one place, the tightness of the competition and overall performances were sufficient for us to feel satisfied with our efforts.

In the pre-Inters meets against Scotch, Christ Church and Trinity, we showed that despite losing some dozen or so athletes from the previous year, there was sufficient talent to field a team of competitors. The under 14 and 16 groups looked quite strong while a number of new faces appeared in other areas to give us some of the depth that is so necessary.

Inters day was not kind to the sprinters who faced a strong headwind throughout. Trinity pressed Aquinas for most of the time but could not maintain the pressure and left Aquinas to win comfortably for the sixth year in succession. Scotch seemed a little better than the other teams and

always held third position while the rest were very even with only 100 points separating third and seventh. Last for us was always a possibility and it was only a good set of 400 metre events that gave us a safe margin over Wesley and the chance of overtaking Guildford and Christ Church.

Once again winners for Hale were scarce and it is in this area that we must improve if we are to climb higher on the ladder next year. Only 5 wins from 105 events is not a sufficient percentage of the "heavy" points. Winners were: Division 1: M.P. Fermanis (Under 14 Triple Jump); G.L. Kennedy (Under 16 400m); J.A. Morrison (Under 16 800m). Division 2: S.A. Gepp (Under 17 400m); R.A. Chatfield (Under 14 Shot Put).

However, our overall placings were much improved and there were many fine performances where athletes lifted their own personal efforts to finish in a place.

Throughout the season we established 3 Inters Records (M.P. Fermanis under 14 triple jump; G.L. Kennedy under 16 400 metres; J.A. Morrison under 16 800 metres); 8 School Records (C.S. Cherry open Discus; B.C. Fullarton open Triple Jump; G.L. Kennedy under 16 100 metres; J.A. Morrison under 16 800 metres; A.H. Foster under 16 Triple Jump; A.S. Gregg under 14 800 metres and Shot Put; M.P. Fermanis under 14 Triple Jump); and 30 athletes achieved 49 Stow Standards. These together with the fine leadership given by Captain B.C. Fullarton and Vice-Captains G.J. Fletcher and S.E. Marsh made the 1978 season very worthwhile.

Colours held by: P.J. Campbell; R.S. Blackman; P.G. Huxtable; J.A. Morrison; G.L. Kennedy Symbols held by: S.L.A. Torode; P.H. O'Meehan; C.A. Russell; R.M.L. Pilgrim; C.D. Foulkes; A.M. Burke; D.J. Roberts; J.A.T. Taylor; D.K. Illingworth; E.C. McDonald; P. Tejchman; R.J. Grieve; A.B. Samuel; I.A. Pritchard; A.H. Foster; M.A.F. MacDonnell; A.W. Berryman; I.D. Chiswell; B.C. Fullarton; G.C. Anderson, S.E. Marsh; C.J. Matson; C.S. Cherry: P.M. Anderson: N.J. Simcock: D.R. Bungey; A.V. Vidovich; D.S.L. Sweet; R.P. House; M.B. Kent; M. Rigo; I.B. Bunney; G.M. Marsh; A.E. Breckler: N.J. Barkhouse: S. Fermanis: G.P. Egerton-Warburton; B.E. Williamson; J.C. Baker; R.A. Cousins; A.D. McKay; P.D. Thompson; P. Everett: C.R. Gibson: M.P. Fermanis: J.P. Cook: A.S. Gregg; C.J.G. Allen.

Symbols awarded to: T.R.J. Urquhart; S.C.S. Watson; M.J. Collins; J.S. Witham; P.M. Overington; R.D. Barbour; A.B. Kakulas; G.E. Melvin; A.D. Barkhouse; J.F.P. Hall; T.P. Lorian; G.J. Bosman; A.R. Young; S.J. Morris; P.M.J. Hanlon; D.W. Perrie; V.L. Bartlett; O.A. Rogers; R.J. Chatfield; W. Allen; S.C. Dent; M.R. Heremy; K.J. Brown; S.A. Gepp; T.S. Kerr; D.A. Robertson;

S.J. Kinninmont; S.H. Beattie, D.W. Osborn; K.S. Craig.

Colours awarded to: M.P. Fermanis; B.C. Fullarton; A.S. Gregg; S.E. Marsh.

RESULTS

OPEN

100m: Div. 1: Scotch, 11.3 sec; S.E. Marsh 3rd, 11.41 sec. Div. 2: Christ Church, 12 sec; I.D. Chiswell 7th, 12.4

200m: Div. 1: Aquinas, 23.2 sec; S.E. Marsh 3rd, 23.7 sec. Div. 2: Aquinas, 23.9 sec; C.S. Cherry 5th, 24.1 sec.

400m: Div. 1: Christ Church, 51.0 sec; S.E. Marsh 4th, 53.4 sec. Div. 2: Trinity, 52.5 sec; T.S. Kerr 6th, 55.6 sec.

800m: Div. 1: Scotch, 1 min. 59.7 sec; A.R. Young 6th 2 min. 5.4 sec. Div. 2: Guildford, 1 min. 59.7 sec; P.H. O'Meehan 6th, 2 min. 6.8 sec.

1500m: Div. 1: Scotch, 4 min. 17.9 sec; G.J. Fletcher 6th, 4 min. 28.1 sec. Div. 2: Guildford, 4 min. 31.7 sec; P.H. O'Meehan 3rd, 4 min. 36.7 sec.

3000m: Div. 1: Guildford, 9 min. 27.8 sec; D.J. Roberts 3rd, 9 min. 41.2 sec. Div. 2: Christ Church, 9 min. 45.0 sec; A.R. Young 5th, 10 min. 4.1 sec.

HURDLES: Div. 1: Aquinas, 15.8 sec; D.S.L. Sweet 6th, 19.2 sec. Div. 2: Wesley, 16.3 sec; G.M. Marsh 6th, 19.6 sec.

HIGH JUMP: Div. 1: Trinity, 1.90m; P.M.J. Hanlon 3rd, 1.78m. Div. 2: Trinity, 1.80m; B.C. Fullarton 2nd, 1.72m.

LONG JUMP: Div. 1: Trinity, 6.3m; C.S. Cherry 7th, 5.33m. Div. 2: Scotch, 6.27m; T.R.J. Urquhart 5th, 5.43m.

TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 1: Christ Church, 13.20m (record); B.C. Fullarton 2nd, 13.19m (record). Div. 2: Trinity, 12.7m; G.S.Y. Mackay 4th, 11.69m.

SHOT PUT: Div. 1: Trnity, 13.46m; M.B. Kent 7th, 10.60m. Div. 2: Trinity, 13.81m; S.L.A. Torode 3rd, 11.15m.

DISCUS: Div. 1: Wesley, 44.22m; C.S. Cherry 5th, 37.16m.
Div. 2: Scotch, 34.92m; I.B. Bunney 4th, 33.40m.
RELAY: Scotch, 44.6 sec; Hale 6th, 46 sec.

UNDER 17

100m: Div. 1: Trinity, 11.7 sec; P.J. Campbell 4th, 12.3 sec. Div. 2: Trinity, 11.19 sec; P.G. Huxtable 6th, 12.4 sec.

200m: Div. 1: Wesley, 23.5 sec; P.J. Campbell 4th, 24.3 sec. Div. 2: Trinity, 23.9 sec; C.D. Foulkes 4th, 24.9 sec.

400m: Div. 1: Trinity, 51.2 sec; P.J. Campbell 3rd, 53.6 sec. Div. 2: Hale, S.A. Gepp, 54 sec.

800m: Div. 1: Trinity, 2 min 2.5 sec; D.J. Roberts 4th, 2 min 3.8 sec. Div. 2: Aquinas 2 min 5.7 sec; M. Rigo 4th, 2 min 6.9 sec.

1500m: Div. 1: Aquinas, 4 min 26.6 sec; D.J. Roberts 6th, 4 min 30.4 sec. Div. 1: Aquinas, 4 min 29.8 sec; C.D. Foulkes 2nd, 4 min 31.1 sec.

HURDLES: Div. 1: Aquinas, 15.2 sec; P.J. Campbell 6th, 17.4 sec. Div. 2: Trinity, 16.8 sec; C.J. Matson 6th, 18.5 sec.

HIGH JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 2.00m (record); M.J. Collins 7th, 1.62m. Div. 2: Trinity, 1.72m; S.C.S. Watson 7th, 1.58m.

Watson 7th, 1.58m.

LONG JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 6.95m (record); N.J. Simcock 7th, 5.79m. Div. 2: Aquinas, 6.13m; T.P. Lorian 3rd, 5.63m.

TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 13.03m; C.J. Matson 6th, 11.43m. Div. 2: Christ Church, 12.61m; J.A.T. Taylor 6th, 11.62m.

SHOT PUT: Div. 1: Trinity, 15.21m (record); D.K. Illingworth 7th, 10.32m. Div. 2: Trinity, 13.52m; D.R. Bungey 6th, 10.30m.

RELAY: Trinity, 44.2 sec; Hale 6th, 46.4 sec.

UNDER 16

100m: Div. 1: Aquinas, 11.7 sec; G.L. Kennedy 2nd, 11.7 sec (record). Div. 2: Aquinas, 12.6 sec; P. Tejchman 2nd, 12.7 sec.

200m: Div. 1: Guildford, 24.0 sec; G.L. Kennedy 2nd,



OPEN ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: S.L.A. Torode, K.S. Craig, R.A. Kirkby, A.R. Young, D.S.L. Sweet, I.D. Chiswell, M.A. Reid, C.S. Cherry, P.H. OMeehan.

Front Row: T.S. Kerr, T.R.J. Urquhart, M.B. Kent, B.C. Fullarton (Capt.), Mr. I.F. Biddle, G.J. Fletcher (Vice-Capt.), S.E. Marsh (Vice-Capt.), G.S.Y. Mackay, P.M.J. Hanlon.



UNDER 17 ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: B.C. Hinkley, J.A.T. Taylor, P.B. Kakulas, C.D. Foulkes, D.W. Osborn, R.S. Blackman, M.J. Collins, A.J.H. Forrest, M. Rigo, I.B. Bunney, P.G. Huxtable, G.C. Cooke. Front Row: S.A. Gepp, T.P. Lorian, S.C.S. Watson, S.A. Gilbert, D.K. Illingworth, D.J. Roberts, G.M. Marsh, D.R. Bungey, N.J. Simcock, P.J. Campbell, C.J. Matson.

24.0 sec. Div. 2: Aguinas, 24.8 sec; P. Tejchman 3rd, 24.9 sec.

400m: Div. 1: Hale, G.L., Kennedy, 52.5 sec (record), Div. 2: Guildford, 52.6 sec; K.J. Brown 3rd, 55.1 sec.

800m: Div. 1: Hale, J.A. Morrison, 1 min 59.6 sec (record). Div. 2: Aguinas, 2 min 6.8 sec; S.J. Morris 2nd, 2 min

1500m: Div. 1: Wesley, 4 min 20.1 sec; J.A. Morrison 2nd, 4 min 20.2 sec. Div. 2: Christ Church, 4 min 32 sec; G.R. Rimmer 4th, 4 min 35.4 sec.

HURDLES: Div. 1: Aguinas, 14.4 sec; A.E. Breckler 4th, 16.3 sec. Div. 2: Aquinas, 14.5 sec; N.J. Barkhouse 6th, 17.0 sec.

HIGH JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 1.87m (record); A.B. Samuel 5th, 1.64m. Div. 2: Trinity 1.66m; M.R.B. Hemery 6th, 1.56m.

LONG JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 6.2m; P. Tejchman 4th,

5.59m. Div. 2: Aquinas, 5.99m; A.H. Foster 4th, 5.71m.

TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 13.19m (record); A.H. Foster 4th, 12,12m, Div. 2: Aguinas, 12,37m; P. Teichman 3rd, 11.70m.

SHOT PUT: Div. 1: Trinity, 15.68m; J.S. Witham 7th, 11.05m. Div. 2: Scotch, 13.39m; G.P. Egerton-Warburton 7th, 10.46m.

DISCUS: Div. 1: Trinity, 43.92m; P.M. Anderson 5th, 36.46m. Div. 2: Trinity, 44.04m; W. Allen 4th, 36.27m. RELAY: Aguinas, 45.7 sec; Hale 2nd, 46.2 sec.

UNDER 15

100m: Div. 1: Guildford, 12.1 sec; G.E. Melvin 6th, 13.1 sec. Div. 2: Guildford, 12.5 sec; V.L. Bartlett 7th, 13.2 sec.

200m: Div. 1: Guildford, 24.4 sec; G.E. Melvin 7th, 26.9 sec. Div. 2: Scotch, 25.3 sec; R.J. Grieve 7th, 27.1 sec.

800m: Div. 1: Aquinas, 2 min 8.6 sec; P.M. Overington 3rd, 2 min 12.8 sec. Christ Church, 2 min 12 sec; A.D. McKay 7th, 2 min 19.2 sec.

1500m: Div. 1: Aquinas, 4 min 36.1 sec; P.M. Overington 6th, 4 min 40.9 sec. Div. 2: Aguinas and Guildford, 4 min 35 sec; A.S. Gregg 7th, 5 min 6.4 sec.

HURDLES: Div. 1: Aquinas, 15.0 sec; R.J. Grieve 4th, 15.5 sec. Div. 2: Aquinas, 15.2 sec; D.W. Perrie, 5th

HIGH JUMP: Div. 1: Trinity, 1.78m; P.M. Overington 6th, 1.60m. Div. 2: Trinity, 1.70m; B.E. Williamson 4th, 1 54m

LONG JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 5.93m; D.W. Perrie 4th, 5.46m. Div. 2: Trinity, 5.64m; V.L. Bartlett 6th, 5.05m. TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 1: Aquinas, 12.48m (record); S.C. Dent 7th, 11.01m. Div. 2: Wesley, 11.70m; O.A. Rogers 7th, 11.05m.

SHOT PUT: Div. 1: Trinity, 14.27m; G.J. Bosman 6th, 10.47m, Div. 2: Guildford, 11.64m; C.J.G. Allen 4th, 10.12m.

RELAY: Scotch, 47.5 sec; Hale, disqualified.

UNDER 14

100m: Div. 1: Scotch, 12.8 sec; M.P. Fermanis 7th, 13.6

sec. Div. 2: Scotch, 13 sec; A.B. Kakulas 3rd, 13.3 sec. 200m: Div. 1: Scotch, 26.7 sec; M.P. Fermanis 2nd, 271. sec. Div. 2: Wesley, 26.6 sec; A.B. Kakulas 3rd, 26.9 sec.

800m: Div. 1: Trinity, 2 min 13.9 sec (record); A.S. Gregg 3rd, 2 min 17.5 sec (record). Div. 2: Aquinas, 2 min 20.1 sec; P. Everett 4th, 2 min 23.6 sec.

HURDLES: Div. 1: Christ Church, 15.9 sec. A.D. Barkhouse 7th, 23.0 sec. Div. 2: Trinity, 17.3 sec; J.F.P. Hall 5th, 18.3 sec.

HIGH JUMP: Div. 1: Christ Church, 1.60m; P. Everett 2nd, 1.54m. Div. 2: Trinity, 1.50m; A.B. Kakulas 2nd, 1.48m.

LONG JUMP: Div. 1: Wesley, 5.35m; M.P. Fermanis 4th, 5.24m. Div. 2: Aguinas, 5.32m; R.D. Barbour 4th, 4.93m.

TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 1: Hale, M.P. Fermanis, 11.38m (record). Div. 2: Aquinas, 10.60m; R.D. Barbour 3rd, 10.42m.

SHOT PUT: Div. 1: Trinity, 11.17m; A.S. Gregg 2nd, 10.36m. Div. 2: Hale, R.J. Chatfield, 10.21m.

RELAY: Wesley, 49.7 sec; Hale 2nd, 50.7 sec.

AWARDS 1978 STOW

OPEN
S.E. Marsh 100m; 200m
C.S. Cherry 100m; Discus
P.M.J. Hanlon High Jump
B.C. Fullarton High Jump; Triple Jump
M.B. Kent Shot Put
C.A. Russell Shot Put
UNDER 17
P.J. Campbell 100m; 400m
S.A. Gepp
D.J. Roberts 800m; 1500m; 3000m
G.M. Marsh Hurdles

UNDER 16
G.L. Kennedy 100m; 200m; 400m
K.J. Brown 100m; 400m;
P. Tejchman
S.H. Beattie
A.H. Foster 100m; Long Jump; Triple Jump
S.J. Morris
J.A. Morrison 800m; 1500m
A.E. Breckler
A.B. Samuel
J.S. Witham Shot Put
P.M. Anderson
P.M. Anderson Discus
UNDER 15
P.M. Overington 800m; 1500m; High Jump
R.J. Grieve
D.W. Perrie Long Jump
G.J. Bosman Shot Put
UNDER 14
M.P. Fermanis 100m; 200m;
Triple Jump; Long Jump
A.D. Gregg 800m; Shot Put
P. Everett 1500m; High Jump
W II Workers T' L I
R.D. Barbour Triple Jump
R.J. Chatfield Shot Put

RESULTS — SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

OPEN

100m: S.E. Marsh - 1; C.S. Cherry - 2; M.A. Reid - 3;
 I.D. Chiswell - 4. Time: 11.53 secs.
 200m: S.E. Marsh - 1; B.C. Fullarton - 2; C.S. Cherry -

200m: S.E. Marsh — 1; B.C. Fullarton — 2; C.S. Cherry — 3; K.S. Craig — 4. Time: 23.89 secs.

400m: S.E. Marsh -1; T.S. Kerr - 2; D.S.L. Sweet - 3; A.R. Young - 4. Time: 54.44 secs.

800m: A.R. Young — 1; P.H. O'Meehan — 2; J.R. Stickland — 3; S.E. Marsh — 4. Time: 2 min. 10.5 secs.
1500m: A.R. Young — 1; P.H. O'Meehan — 2; T.E. Cross-

ley — 3; J.R. Stickland — 4. Time: 4 min. 28.28 secs. 3000m: A.R. Young — 1; P.H. O'Meehan — 2; G.J. Fletcher — 3; J.R. Stickland — 4. Time: 9 min. 41.58 secs.

HIGH JUMP: B.C. Fullarton — 1; C.S. Cherry — 2; I.D. Chiswell — 3; A.V. Vidovich — 4. Height: 1.74m.

LONG JUMP: C.S. Cherry — 1; T.R.J. Urquhart — 2; T.S. Kerr — 3; G.S.Y. Mackay — 4. Distance: 5.8m. TRIPLE JUMP: B.C. Fullarton — 1; G.S.Y. Mackay — 2;

T.S. Kerr - 3; T.R.J. Urquhart - 4. Distance: 12.64m. SHOT PUT: M.B. Kent - 1; S.L.A. Torode - 2; G.C. Anderson - 3; K.S. Craig - 4. Distance: 11.65m.

DISCUS: C.S. Cherry — 1; i.B. Bunney — 2; P.N. James — 3; M.A. Reid — 4, Distance: 36.08m (record).

110m HURDLES: C.S. Cherry – 1; D.S. Sweet – 2; M.B. Kent – 3; P.H. O'Meehan – 4. Time: 17.81 secs.

UNDER 17

100m: P.J. Campbell — 1; P.G. Huxtable — 2; D.W. Osborn — 3; R.S. Blackman — 4. Time: 12.03 secs. 200m: P.J. Campbell — 1; C.D. Foulkes — 2; D.W. Osborn — 3; P.G. Huxtable — 4. Time: 24.44 secs.

400m: P.J. Campbell — 1; S.A. Gepp — 2; D.J. Roberts — 3; B.C. Hinkley — 4. Time: 53.47 secs.

3; B.C. Hinkley — 4. Time: 53.47 secs.

800m: D.J. Roberts — 1; M. Rigo — 2; C.D. Foulkes — 3; S.E. Van Mil — 4. Time: 2 min. 7.26 secs.

1500m: D.J. Roberts — 1; C.D. Foulkes — 2; A.J.H. Forrest — 3; S.E. Van Mil — 4. Time: 4 min. 22.47 secs.

Forrest — 3; S.E. Van Mil — 4. Time: 4 min. 22.47 secs. 3000m: D.J. Roberts — 1; C.D. Foulkes —2; K.H. House — 3; M. Rigo — 4. Time: 9 min. 28.43 secs.

HIGH JUMP: M.J. Collins — 1; C.D. Foulkes — 2; P.B. Kakulas — 3; C.J. Matson, S.C.S. Watson — 4. Height: 1.6m.

LONG JUMP: N.J. Simcock - 1; T.P. Lorian - 2; C.D. Foulkes - 3; C.J. Matson - 4. Distance: 5.45m.

TRIPLE JUMP: D.R. Bungey — 1; J.A.T. Taylor — 2; S.A. Gilbert — 3; C.J. Matson — 4. Distance: 11.53m.
SHOT PUT: E.C. McDonald — 1; D.K. Illingworth — 2; D.R. Bungey — 3. Distance: 10.77m.

110m HURDLES: P.J. Campbell - 1; C.J. Matson - 2; C.D. Foulkes - 3; A.J.H. Forrest - 4. Time: 18.28 secs.

UNDER 16

100m: G.L. Kennedy — 1; P. Tejchman — 2; K.J. Brown — 3; S.H. Beattie — 4. Time: 11.83 secs. (record).
200m: G.L. Kennedy — 1; P. Tejchman — 2; S.H. Beattie — 3; K.J. Brown — 4. Time: 24,63 secs.



UNDER 16 ATHLETICS TEAM

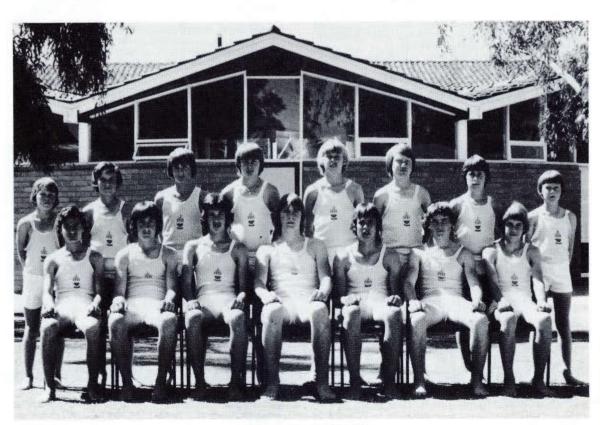
Back Row: G.R. Rimmer, M.R.B. Hemery, A.E. Breckler, A.H. Foster, S. Fermanis, M.A.F. MacDonnell, P. Tejchman, S.J. Morris, K.J. Brown.

Front Row: S.H. Beattie, N.J. Barkhouse, A.B. Samuel, G.L. Kennedy, P.M. Anderson, J.S. Witham, J.A. Morrison, N.P.E. Davis, G.P. Eggerton-Warburton, W. Allen,



UNDER 15 ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: A.D. McKay, D.W. Perrie, J.P. Cook, S.C. Dent, D.R. Clapin, O.A. Rogers, B.E. Williamson, W.F. Garnett. Front Row: V.L. Bartlett, G.E. Melvin, P.M. Overington, G.J. Bosman, C.J.G. Allen, A.J. Staniford-Smith, R.J. Grieve, J.S. Summers.



UNDER 14 ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: M.A. Newnham, A.D. Barkhouse, J.F.P. Hall, D.A. Robertson, P. Everett, S.J. Kinninmont, J.A.H. Brown, A.P. Bremner. Front Row: M.P. Fermanis, B.P. Federici, A.B. Kakulas, R.J. Chatfield, A.S. Gregg, R.D. Barbour, J.P. Arbuckle.

400m: G.L. Kennedy - 1; K.J. Brown - 2; J.A. Morrison - 3; A.E. Breckler - 4. Time: 53.89 secs.

800m: J.A. Morrison — 1; S.J. Morris — 2; G.R. Rimmer — 3; C.B. Anderson — 4. Time: 2 min. 6.21 secs.

1500m: J.A. Morrison — 1; G.R. Rimmer — 2; S.J. Morris — 3; G.L. Kennedy — 4. Time: 4 min. 33.77 secs.

3000m: J.A. Morrison — 1; G.R. Rimmer — 2; S.J. Morris — 3; G.L. Kennedy — 4. Time: 10 min. 3.45 secs.

HIGH JUMP: J.A. Morrison — 1; A.B. Samuel — 2; S. Fermanis — 3; A.P. Annand — 4. Height: 1.62m.

LONG JUMP: A.H. Foster — 1; S.H. Beattie — 2; M.A.F. MacDonnell — 3; G.R. Rimmer — 4. Distance: 5.02m.

TRIPLE JUMP: J.A. Morrison — 1; A.H. Foster — 2; G.L. Kennedy — 3; S.H. Beattie — 4. Distance: 11.31m. SHOT PUT: J.S. Witham — 1; G.P. Egerton-Warburton —

2; W. Allen — 3; N.P.E. Davis — 4. Distance: 12.46m. DISCUS: P.M. Anderson — 1; W. Allen — 2; D.G. Hardie — 3; N.P.E. Davis — 4. Distance: 35.82m.

100m HURDLES: A.E. Breckler — 1; N.J. Barkhouse — 2; J.A. Morrison — 3; G.L. Kennedy — 4. Time: 16.67 secs.

UNDER 15

100m: G.E. Melvin — 1; R.J. Grieve — 2; V.L. Bartlett — 3; B.E. Williamson — 4. Time: 12.92 secs.

200m: G.E. Melvin — 1; R.J. Grieve — 2; V.L. Bartlett — 3; B.E. Williamson — 4. Time: 26.32 secs.

800m: P.M. Overington - 1; A.D. McKay -2; A.J. Staniforth-Smith - 3. Time: 2 min. 19.91 secs.

1500m: A.D. McKay — 1; P.M. Overington — 2; A.J. Staniforth-Smith — 3; V.L. Bartlett — 4. Time: 4 min. 52.49 secs.

3000m: P.M. Overington — 1; A.D. McKay — 2; A.J. Staniforth-Smith — 3; A.J. Olney — 4. Time: 10 min. 50.6 secs.

HIGH JUMP: P.M. Overington - 1; D.W. Perrie - 2; B.E. Williamson - 3; V.L. Bartlett - 4. Height: 1.57m.

LONG JUMP: D.W. Perrie — 1; J.S. Summer — 2; D.R. Clapin — 3; V.L. Bartlett — 4. Distance: 4.96m.

TRIPLE JUMP: S.C. Dent - 1; D.R. Clapin - 2; O.A. Rogers - 3; V.L. Bartlett - 4. Distance: 10.44m. SHOT PUT: G.J. Bosman - 1; C.J.G. Allen - 2; A.J.

SHOT PUT: G.J. Bosman — 1; C.J.G. Allen — 2; A.J. Staniforth-Smith — 3; P.M. Overington — 4. Distance: 11.66m.

100m HURDLES: R.J. Grieve - 1; D.W. Perrie - 2; V.L. Bartlett - 3; W.F. Garnett - 4. Time: 16.04 secs. (record).

UNDER 14

100m: M.P. Fermanis — 1; A.B. Kakulas — 2; B.P. Federici —3; D.A. Robertson — 4. Time: 13.09 secs.

200m: M.P. Fermanis — 1; A.B. Kakulas — 2; B.P. Federici — 3; A.S. Gregg — 4. Time: 26.09 secs.

800m: A.S. Gregg - 1; P. Everett - 2; J.A.H. Brown - 3; M.A. Newnham - 4. Time: 2.25.2 secs.

1500m: P. Everett — 1; A.S. Gregg — 2; M.A. Newnham — 3; E.J. Denney — 4. Time: 4 min. 55.16 secs.

3000m: P. Everett — 1; M.A. Newnham — 2; E.J. Denney — 3; A.S. Gregg — 4. Time: 10 min. 29.2 secs.

HIGH JUMP: P. Everett — 1; A.B. Kakulas — 2; B.P. Federici — 3. Height: 1.51m.

LONG JUMP: — M.P. Fermanis — 1; A.S. Gregg — 2; R.D. Barbour — 3; J.P. Arbuckle — 4. Distance: 4.91m.

TRIPLE JUMP: M.P. Fermanis — 1; R.D. Barbour — 2; J.P. Arbuckle — 3; J.F.P. Hall — 4. Distance: 10.96m (record).

SHOT PUT: A.S. Gregg - 1; R.J. Chatfield - 2; R.D. Barbour - 3; J.C. Brandreth - 4. Distance: 10.65m. 100m HURDLES: A.D. Barkhouse - 1; A.B. Kakulas - 2; J.F.P. Hall - 3; C.S. Miller - 4. Time: 18.43 secs.

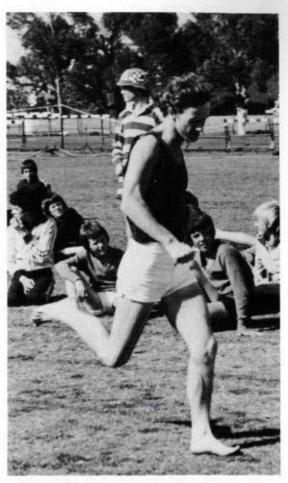
SCHOOL CHAMPIONS

UNDER 14: M.P. Fermanis. Runner-up: P. Everett.
UNDER 15: P.M. Overington. Runner-up: A.D. McKay —

R.J. Grieve.

UNDER 16: J.A. Morrison. Runner-up: G.L. Kennedy.
UNDER 17: P.J. Campbell. Runner-up: D.J. Roberts,
C.D. Foulkes.

OPEN: C.S. Cherry. Runner-up: A.R. Young, S.E. Marsh.





Senior Year

AGNEW, D.G. (1975–78) House Prefect 1978; Swimming 1975–78; Symbols 1975; Colours 1977; Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Junior 1976.

ALDERSON, P.J. (1975-78) Rugby 1st XV 1978;

Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

ANDERSON, G.C. (1970–78) Swimming 1974–78; Symbols 1974; Colours 1977; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1975–77; Symbols 1975; Junior 1976.

BERRYMAN, A.W. (1974-78) House Prefect; Rowing 2nd VIII 1977-78; Athletics 1974-

77; Symbols 1974; Junior 1976.

BLACKMAN, R.S. (1973–78) House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Swimming 1974–78; Symbols 1975; Colours 1976; Hockey 3rd XI 1978; Athletics 1975–78; Symbols 1975; Colours 1975; Junior 1976.

BORLASE, M.C. (1974–78) House Prefect; Foot-

ball 2nd XVIII 1978; Junior 1976.

BROWNFIELD, S.P. (1974—78) House Prefect 1978; Rugby 2nd XV 1978; Rifle Club 1978; Junior 1976.

CAIACOB, M.P. (1967-78) House Prefect 1978; Junior 1976.

CHERRY, C.S. (1973–78) House Prefect 1978; Rowing 2nd VIII 1977; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1975–78; Symbols 1975; Junior 1976.

CHIN. P. (1974-78) Junior 1976.

CHISWELL, I.D. (1974—78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Sports Council 1977; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1977—78; Symbols 1977; Athletics 1974—78; Symbols 1974; Junior 1976.

COOKE, G.C. (1977-78) House Prefect 1978; Rowing 1st VIII; Symbols 1978; Hockey 1st

XI 1977-78; Symbols 1977.

COWAN, B.S. (1975-78) House Prefect 1978; Junior 1976.

CRAIG, K.S. (1973-78) Rugby 1st XV 1978; Symbols 1978; Colours 1978; State Schoolboys Team 1978; Junior 1976.

CROSSLEY, T.E. (1973–78) Hockey 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

DANIEL, S.J. (1974–78) Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Junior 1976.

DAWSON, R.M. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978; Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Squash 1st IV 1978; Junior 1976. DEL BASSO, J.J. (1969–78) Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Squash 1st IV 1978; Captain 1978; Junior 1976.

EDWARDS, M.A. (1974-78) House Prefect; Football 1st XVIII; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

EVANS, P.A. (1973-78) Rowing 1st VIII; Symbols 1978; Football 3rd XVIII 1977; Rugby 1st XV 1978; Chess 'B' Team 1976; Junior 1976.

FITZGIBBON, A.E. (1974-78) Hockey 2nd XI; Rifle Club 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

FLETCHER, G.J. (1977—78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Sports Council 1978; Swimming 1977—78; Symbols 1978; Tennis 1st VIII 1978; Colours 1978; Hockey 1st XI 1977— 78; Colours 1977; Captain 1978; Squash 1st IV 1978.

FULLARTON, B.C. (1974—78) Captain of School 1978; House Captain 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Sports Council 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Colours 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1976—78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978; Athletics 1975—78; Symbols 1975; Colours 1978; Captain 1978; Junior 1976.

FULWOOD, G.J. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Junior 1976.

GIBSON, R.A. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

GREEN, G.J. (1971–78) Hockey 3rd XI 1978; Junior 1976.

GREGG, D.S. (1972–78) Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Rifle Club 1976; Junior 1976.

HALLAM, K.B. (1973—78) House Prefect 1978; Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Captain 1978; Junior 1976.

HALL, A.E. (1972–78) House Prefect 1978; Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Junior 1976.

HANLON, P.M.J. (1977–78) Swimming 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1977–78; Symbols 1977.

HEARNE, C.J.H. (1975–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Rowing 2nd VIII 1978; Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Captain 1978; Debating 'A' Team; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.

HELLIAR, C.V. (1973–78) House Prefect; Swimming 1974–78; Symbols 1974; Colours 1975; Hockey XI 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Chess 'A' Team 1978; Junior 1976.

HENDERSON, A.J. (1973–78) Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Band 1974–78; Junior 1976.

HEWETT, R.S. (1974—78) Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Rifle Club; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

HICKS, B. (1974–78) Cygnet Committee 1977.
HOCKENHULL, P.V. (1967–78) Rugby 1st XV
1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

HOGAN, S.W. (1977-78) Football 3rd XVIII 1978.

HOUSE, K.A. (1973-78) Rugby 1st XV 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

- HOUSE, R.P. (1973—78) Hockey 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Athletics 1977—78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- HUXTABLE, P.G. (1974–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1975–78; Symbols 1975; Colours 1975; Basketball 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- ISAHAK, Z.I. (1974-78) Cygnet Committee 1977; Hockey 2nd XI 1978; Junior 1976.
- JAMES, P.N. (1974-78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Tennis 1st VIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1977-78; Athletics 1977; Squash 1st IV 1978; Junior 1976.
- JOHNSTON, P.E. (1974–78) Hockey 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- KENT, M.B. (1973–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Sports Council 1978; Rowing 2nd VIII 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; State Rugby 1977–78; Athletics 1977; Symbols 1977; Debating 'A' Team 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- KERR, T.S. (1977–78) Football 1st XVIII 1977–78: Symbols 1977.
- KEYNES, K.L. (1972–78) Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Captain; Cricket 2nd XI 1977-78, Captain.
- KIDNER, D.A. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Basketball 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- KIRKBY, R.A. (1974–78) Football 1st XVIII 1978; Basketball 1978; Symbols 1978; Captain 1978: Junior 1976.
- KYRIAKACIS, K. (1974–78) Hockey 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978.
- LAURENSON, E.J.B. (1974–78) Rugby 2nd XV 1977–78; Junior 1976.
- LAWSON, G.F. (1975-78) Rowing 1st VIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1978; Symbols 1978.
- LUKETINA, D.A. (1969–78) House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Editor 1977; Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Chess Club 1973; Debating 'A' Team 1978; Junior 1976.
- MACKAY, G.S.Y. (1974-78) Basketball 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- MACKENZIE, D.K. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978; Rowing 1st VIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977-78; Symbols 1977; Rifle Club 1977-78; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- MACKENZIE, G.A. (1974–78) House Prefect 1978; Rowing 1st VIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Rifle Club 1977–78; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- MARINKO, G.M. (1973—78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Swimming 1973—78; Symbols 1973; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

- MARSH, G.M. (1973-78) House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Athletics 1975-78; Symbols 1975; Junior 1976.
- MARSH, S.E. (1973–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1976; Captain 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978; Athletics 1975–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978.
- MANTON, J.H. (1973-78) Hockey 2nd XI 1977-78; Chess 'A' Team 1977-78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- MATSON, C.J. (1968–78) House Prefect 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1974–78; Symbols 1974; Basketball 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- MCLARTY, G.D. (1974–78) House Prefect 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; Rifle Club 1976–78.
- MUMME, S.J. (1973–78) House Captain 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- O'MEEHAN, P.H. (1973–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Colours 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978; Athletics 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.
- PARSONS, G.J. (1974-78) Cross Country 1978; Junior 1976.
- PETTIGROVE, L. (1974—78) House Prefect 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1977—78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- RAPHAEL, G.A. (1970-78) House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Hockey 3rd XI 1978; Junior 1976.
- RAYNER, S.R. (1974—78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977—78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; Junior 1976.
- REID, M.A. (1974–78) House Prefect 1978; Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Junior 1976.
- RIGO, M. (1973–78) Swimming 1973–74; Football 3rd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- RUSSELL, C.A. (1974-78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Rowing 2nd VIII 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Athletics 1976-78; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.
- SAMUEL, E.J. (1973-78) House Prefect 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1977-78; Symbols 1977; Cygnet Committee 1977; Colours 1978; State Schoolboys Team 1978; Rifle Club 1976-78; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.
- SHERIDAN, R.J. (1974—78) House Prefect 1978; Hockey 1st XI 1977—78; Symbols 1977; Junior 1976.
- SHREEVE, G.B. (1974-78) Junior 1976. SILBERT, P.L. (1974-78) Swimming 1974-78;

Symbols 1974; Colours 1978; Hockey 2nd XI 1977—78: Rifle Club: Junior 1976.

SIMCOCK, N.J. (1974-78) Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1974-78; Symbols 1974; Junior 1976.

SMITH, C.J. (1974–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Cygnet Committee 1977; Rowing 1st VIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Captain 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978; Captain 1978; State Schoolboys Team 1978; Junior 1976.

STICKLAND, J.R. (1977–78) House Prefect 1978; Football 2nd XVIII 1978.

SUE, B.K. (1974–78) Hockey 1st XI 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.

SWEET, D.S.L. (1974-78) House Prefect 1978;
 Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978;
 Athletics 1976; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.

TAYLOR, J.A.T. (1974–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Tennis 1st VIII 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Colours 1978; Captain 1978; Football 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; Athletics 1976–78; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.

TORODE, S.L.A. (1972–78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Tennis 1st VIII 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Football 2nd XVIII 1978; Athletics 1976; Junior 1976. TUCKWELL, G.N. (1973–78) House Prefect 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1978; Symbols 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Colours 1978; Junior 1976.

URQUHART, T.R.J. (1974-78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Football 1st XVIII 1978; Symbols 1978; Rifle Club 1976; Junior 1976

VIDOVICH, A.V. (1974–78) School Prefect 1978; House Prefect 1978; Cricket 1st XI 1976–78; Symbols 1977; Football 1st XVIII 1977–78; Symbols 1977; Athletics 1976; Symbols 1976; Junior 1976.

WATERS, R.J. (1971-78) Rugby 2nd XV 1978; Junior 1976.

WHITING, R.J. (1973–78) House Prefect 1978; Life Saving 1977; Symbols 1977; Swimming 1974–78; Symbols 1974; Colours 1976; Captain 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

WOLFF, G.A. (1970–78) Hockey 3rd XI 1978; Squash 1st IV 1978; Symbols 1978; Junior 1976.

YOUNG, A.R. (1973–78) School Prefect 1978; House Captain 1978; Rugby 1st XV 1978; Symbols 1978; Band 1974–78; Symbols 1978; Rifle Club 1977–78; Symbols 1978; Captain 1978; Junior 1976.



St. George's Terrace, 1858

The following boys arrived at Hale School during 1978

Salvete

ADAMS, R.M. ADAMS, M.J. ADAMS, C.K. AGNEW, M.G ALVES, M.G. ASHWORTH, S.W. ATKINS, A.P. ATKINS, D.F. AYERS, L.J. BAIRD, T.J. BARBAGALLO, T.A BARBOUR, R.D. BATTY, I.W. BETTRIDGE, A.R. BEVILACQUA, A.D. BLACKWELL, S.L. BOSMAN, G.J. BOWERS, L.B. BOWRA, M.W. BOX, A.D. BOX, S.J. BREMNER, A.P. BROAD, C.E.C. BROWN, S.G. BROWN, G.W.J. BROWNFIELD, T.G BUCKLEY, T.P. CAMPBELL, M.R. CANT, P.E. CARTER, D.E. CHARLESON, A.G. CHASE, S.C.S. CHISWELL, A.J. CLANCY, S.D. CLARK, R.L COLLINS, S.C.E. COOKE, A.C. COUSINS, K.J. COWDEN, D.A. COX, C.S.

DEYKIN, D.J. DONEGAN, G.R. FEDERICI, B.P. FLETCHER, D.N. FORREST, A.J.H. FRANSEN, E.J. GILBEY, A.J. GOODRIDGE, A.R. GORDON, M.S.R. GREGSON, R.J. HADLOW, A.D. HASSELL, A.L. HEMLEY, R.D. HEWETT, J.C. HOSKEN, D.J. HOWARD, C.A. HOWE, G.R. HOWE, A.J.H. HUGHES, A.W. JAY, M.K. JOHNSTON, B.H. JOHNSTONE, J.H. KAKULAS, P.N. KEACH, F.H.S. KELLY, A.W. KELLY, R.J. KERR, D.A. KIDD, G.A. KINNINMONT, S.J. KING, G.I. KIRKLAND, A.P. KISH, P.K. KITTO, J.G. KOPKE, A.P. LA BIANCA, D.A. LATHWELL, D.B. LAWSON, R.O. LAWSON, C. LAWSON, R.E. LAY, A.S. LEECE, G. LEWIS, B.T.

LIBBY, J.W. LILLEYMAN, C.M. LINDEMAN, H.M. LIP. E.K.W. LONGMIRE, N.B. LOTON, G.D. LYSLE, B.K. MCDONALD, A.C. MCENTREE, W. MACMILLAN, G.J. MANNING, M.A. MARINKO, J.T. MICHAEL, A.M MICHAEL, A.P. MILTON, G.J. MITCHELL, R.J.F. MORRISON, C.A. MORRELL, S.A. MOSBERG, J.I. NAYLOR, G.M. NEWNHAM, M.A. OATES, P.A. O'BRIEN, M.B. OLDMEADOW, E.A.T. ONG, I.C.H. OVERINGTON, P.M. PACKHAM, G.T. PALMER, B.K. PARKER, D.C. PARKER, M.C. PASSMORE, B.K. PATERSON, A.S. PATON, S.A. PERCY, M.J. PETTIGROVE, K. POULTON, D.J.F. PROCTER, M.W. RAPOFF, A. RAPOFF, C. RICHARDS, D.P. RICHARDS, F.B. RICHARDSON, A.T.

RIEKIE, G.P.R. RIMMER, G.R. ROBERTS, A.D.M. ROBINSON, A.I. ROE, D.W. ROSE, M.J. ROSE, J.C. SAMUEL, J.C. SHEPHERD, D.G. SIMPSON, G.J. SKINNER, S.P. SMART, G.E. STANNARD, M.B. STANIFORTH-SMITH, D.B. STANSBY, A.L. STILES, A.J. STONEY, P.D. SUDLOW, A.P. SUTTON, M.C. TALBOT, W.K. TANDON, A. TAYLOR, C.B. TAZEWELL, P.J. TENJI, F. THOMAS, J.P. THOMSON, D.A THORNETT, B.D. TROUCHET, P.A. TUNNEY, A.M. VANZETTI, B.P. VISWALINGHAM, P.A. VIVIAN, J.B. WALLWORK, P.C. WAPNAH, L.B. WATSON, M.K. WILLIS, H.T. WILLIAMS, D.C. WILLIAMS, D.J. WILLIAMS, M.B. WITHAM, W.J.A. WRIGHT, A.B. ZEMPILAS, C.

Valete

CRESSWELL, S.B.

ACRES, S.C. ALLPIKE, J.W. ANASTOS, S.E. ANDERSON, C.C. ANDERSON, W. ANDERSON, G. ARBUCKLE, S.T.P. ATKINS, J.P. AUDAS, B.M. BARHAM, C.P. BEACHAM, I. BELL, M.C. BIRMAN, A.S. BOWRA, P.C. BRAND, M.A. BRAY, R.A.S. RECKLER, D.N. BRIGHT, J.B. BURNHAM, B.C.D. BUTLER, E.K.

UTTSWORTH, M.R.

CAMERON, P.A.

CRYSTAL, H.L. CLAPIN, D.T. CHISWELL, G.M. COLLEDGE, K.E. COOKE, A.J. CORNTHWAITE, D.B. COWAN, J.R.B. DEMPSEY, C.W. DENT, D.W. DEWSBURY, R.J. DOHLE, A.C. DURSTON, R.G. EDGLEY, M.E. EDNIE-BROWN, C.P. ELLIS, D.S. EWING, S.R. FARMER, A.W. FARMER, B.G. FARMER, D.J. FAWCETT, L.H. FEATHERBY, L. FEDERICI, M.R.

FOULKES, A.H.S. FOWLER, M.J. GALBRAITH, L.G. GARDINER, E.A. GEPP, T.R. GODFREY, J.R. GOOLD, M.B. GOYDER, R.J.B. GRIFFITHS, T.C. GRISBROOK, C.H. GUNZBURG, M.S. HALLIGAN, N.G. HALNAN, S.R. HAMERSLEY, F.W. HARMS, J. HARVEY, M.J. HEARNE, J.R.L. HOAD, R.H. HILL, E.J. HOLNESS, S.J. HOME, A.D. HOOPER, B.J.

HOPKINS, D.L.W. HOUNSFIELD, M.J. HULL, J.M. JOHNSON, S.L. JOHNSTON, J.L JOHNSTON, S.E.O. JOHNSTONE, C.M. JUST, S.E. KANNIS, J.T. KELLY, S. KELLY, M.P. KIELY, R.J. KING, T.J. KORN, M. LEWIS, G.J. LIDDLE, P.M. LILL, A.J. LOWE, S.J. LUBOUT, R.J. MCKELVIE, M.E. MCLARTY, S.W.

Boys who left Hale School at the end of 1977

together with those already left during the course of 1978

- continued on next page

Valete -- continued

MACK, P.W. MACDONALD, G.H. MAKIN, B.A. MAZANEC, R.A. MENGLER, G.J. MENGLER, P.D. MERIFIELD, B.W. MICUCCI, I.M. MITCHELL, J.W. MITCHELL, R.J. NENDICK, P.A. NICHOLAS, S.A. OLDHAM, T.I. O'MEEHAN, P.A. PETTIGREW, W.A. PLUME, A.M. PONTIN, C.A. POSA, N.W. PURSLOWE, C.N. RAITER, J.

RECHICHI, D.M. REID, D.P. REYNOLDS, T.P. RICHARDS, Q.D. RICHARDS, W.J. RIDDLE, R.L. RIDDLE, S.E. ROCKLIFF, M.A. ROBERTS, L.D. ROBERTSON, A.P. ROBINSON, A.N. ROSS-ADJIE, E.M. RUOCCO, D.J. SAGGERS, N.D. SCHMIDT, B.A. SCHULZ, B.M. SEED, C.J.B. SHENN, S.K. SHENN, R.A. SHIPLEY, R.P.

SHOM, D.A. SHORT, P.J. SILBERT, G.O. SINCLAIR, M.P. SMART, R.C.K. SMIRK, J.C. SMITH, C.L. SMITH, R.C. SMITH, C.R.

STANNARD, G.N.
STEWART, T.J.
STOATE, J.M.
STOREY, J.M.
TAYLOR, N.M.
TEMBY, C.J.C.
THEW, J.
TREASURE, B.R.
TUCKEY, D.F.
TURNER, M.P.

TURRELL, R.C. VAN LOON, F. VINCENT, D.K. WAGNELL, C.G. WALLIS, B.H. WARNE, C. WATKINS-SAXON, S.M. WATSON, B.W. WHEELER, G.H. WHITE, N.B. WILLIAMS, J.R.H. WILLIAMSON, J.P. WILSON, D.A. WINTERBURN, A. WOODALL, D.G. WOODALL, C.J. YATES, C.J. YENCKEN, A.J.D. YONG, C.D.R. YORK, S.R. ZEMPILAS, B.A.

Old Boys Report

I would like to take this opportunity of thanking you all for giving me the Honour of being President of the Old Haleian's Association. To follow in the steps of our past President, Tim Hantke, was not easy, as he put a tremendous amount of time and effort into leading our Association.

A most enjoyable weekend was had, by those who attended at the Country Dinner at Nigel Fleay's property on the 29–30th October 1977, our thanks go to Nigel and his good wife. A barbeque was held at the Old Homestead followed by a dance in the shearing shed. On the Sunday, breakfast was served to all those present.

The Country Dinner was held at Fred House's "Barloo Stud" at Gnowangerup on the weekend of the 28–29th October and was well supported.

I, together with Jim Cumpston and Henry Mitchell, attended the Annual Combined Old Boys Country Dinner at Beverley. It was a well attended and most enjoyable evening.

The Winter Sports Day was held on Sunday 23rd July 1978. Altogether, about ninety Old Boys turned out for the occasion and it proved to be another success.

I would once again like to apologize to the Old Boys who were present for my non-attendance; due to a misunderstanding on my part, I arrived at the school in the afternoon.

It is interesting to note that all the trophy winners from the School teams are sons of Old Boys.

There was no Official Old Haleian Spectators Boat this year at the Head of the River, as none was available for hire due to the incidents of flour bomb throwing in past years.

Thanks must go to Tim Hantke of the Finance Committee for the time and research he has put into revising the Investments of the Life Membership Fund.

As announced last year, a drive has commenced to raise funds to update the Endowment Fund. A letter, together with application form and stamped addressed return envelope, was forwarded to every Old Boy whose address was on file with the Association.

A nominal amount donated individually each year will build up to a considerable sum over a period of years, and will enable the Endowment Fund to cope with the many extra requirements of Hale School. I would like to urge all Old Boys to support this fund.

On Friday 22nd September, I attended the buffet meal at the Karrinyup Golf Club after the combined Public School Old Boys' Golf Day; it was a very successful day and evening. The teams match was won by Aguinas Old Boys.

Tony Brand has been appointed to the Board of Governors of Hale School and we offer him our congratulations. To members of the Social Committee, the Headmaster, Old Haleians Committee, and past Presidents, thank you for your support during the year.

Once again, I would like to urge all Old Boys to support the School in any way possible.

JOHN GREGSON

Roll Call

Old Haleians who attended Old Boy's Day, September 27th, 1978

DAVID AITKEN	1969-73	W.L. GOODLET	1942-46	P.D. MCQUOID	1968-75
		A. GOYDER	1973-75	HENRY MITCHELL	
MICHAEL AITKEN	1972-76				1970-74
DAVID ALDERSON	1975-76	LINDSAY GRAY	1924-33	REG MUSSARED	1920-21
DUDLEY ALLAN	1946-48	MICHAEL GREGG	1946-50	DICK MUSSARED	1945-47
G.N. ALTORFER	1933-34	BOB GREGSON	1942-48	ROBERT NAGEL	1968-73
P.R. ANDERSON	1947-51	DON GREGSON	1936-40	BRIAN NEVARD	1945-50
DREW ARBUCKLE	1971-75	GEOFF GREGSON	1965-68	HUGH NORMAN	1915-21
ALFRED ATKINS	1937-41	JOHN GREGSON	1939-45	JOHN O'MEEHAN	1945-53
		JONATHAN GREGSON	1968-75	CYRIL PEET	1916-21
JOHN ATKINS	1964-72	ROGER GREGSON	1963-67		
MICHAEL ATKINS	1963-71			ANDREW PRIDEAUX	1970-74
PETER H. ATKINS	1940-45	HUGH GUTHRIE	1920-27	DON PRITCHARD	1968-73
P.W. ATKINS	1927-34	DAVID HALL	1970-76	DAVID PROSSER	1968-75
JIM BAGSHAW	1959-61	H.I.E. HALL	1942	ALAN RAPHAEL	1930-40
STUART BARRYMORE	1969-76	PETER HALL	1970-74	BOB READING	1921-22
MICHAEL BENNETT	1960-64	BRAD HANCOCK	1969-74	CHRIS REYNOLDS	1970-74
TREVOR BENSON	1970-76	VAL HANCOCK	1923-24	CRAIG RISEBOROUGH	1973-76
PAUL BIGNELL	1968-72	TED HANTKE	1918-24		
		TIM HANTKE	1959-65	K.S. RISEBOROUGH	1968-74
FRANK BIRD	1938-42			ERWIN ROBERTS	1965-73
TED BLACKMAN	1915-23	JAY R. HARRISON	1966-72	PHILIP ROE	1952-55
MARK BODYCOAT	1966-70	K. HARRISON	.1970-76	MARK ROGERS	1970-75
P.V. BODYCOAT	1970-74	J.C. HOGAN	1973-75	KIM ROSE	1969-73
NEIL BOLTON	1968-72	R.G.C. HOOD	1970-74	A. GRA ROSSER	1919-22
ROSS BOLTON	1966-70	W.M. HOUSE	1968-74	JIM ROWLANDS	1951-56
TONY BRAND	1942-48	NEVILLE JOEL	1918-24		
MARTIN BRANDRETH	1947-57	NIGEL JOHNSON	1951-52	MICHAEL SALMON	1968-73
				PETER SALMON	1935-38
DAVID BREEN	1969-73	BARRY JOHNSTON	1946-49	JAMES SAUNDERS	1942-49
JOHN BRINE	1938-43	KEN JONES	1928-34	BRETT SIMPSON	1968-72
A.B. BROADHURST	1966-71	BERT KELLY	1920-23	GEOFF SIMPSON	1967-71
DAVID BROADHURST	1938-47	GEORGE KELLY	1920-24	PETER SIMPSON	1972-76
HARRY BROAD	1935-38	DAVID KEMPIN	1968-71	MARK SMITH	1968-72
M. CHISWELL	1948-50	PETER R. KENNEDY	1939-45	SIMON SMITH	1971-75
JOHN COOKE	1947-48	ROD LANGLANDS	1968-74	MURRAY STEWART	1960-61
DES COOK	1966-68				1900-01
		R. LAURENSON	1971-75	J. STOATE	1941-46
COLIN COWDEN	1956-60	F. St.J. LEFROY	1907-14	IAN STONE	1970-74
FRANK CRAIG	1933-38	JOHN LEFROY	1914-22	JOHN STRATTON	1971-74
TONY CRAIG	1966-73	P.J. LEONHARDT	1960-62	H.B. SUMMERS	1910-18
FRANK DODDEMEADE	1929-34	G.D.R. LILBURNE	1939-43	M.F. THURSTON	1903-08
L. DRAKE	1930-70	IAN LILBURNE	1969-74	KEITH TREADGOLD	1929-30
RON DYMOCK	1950-54	P.G. LILBURNE	1971-76	N.W. TREADGOLD	1961-67
STEDMAN ELLIS	1972-73			ALEC TREGONNING	1936-41
W.A. EVANS	1948-52	DAVID LINTON	1965-68	CHIP TREGONNING	1930-47
		A.O. LODGE	1942-52		
ROSS EWEN	1930-38	TOM LODGE	1939-43	GARY TOWNSEND	1970-74
A.D. FARMER	1936-40	C.V. LOVE	1937-41	PAT TROUCHET	1915-22
IAIN FARMER	1966-74	JOHN LOVE	1944-48	HARLEY VIVIAN	1938-42
ALAN FETHERS	1962-67	P.B. LOWE	1940-45	SHANE WAGNER	1971-76
EDWARD FETHERS	1959-64	TREVOR LOWE	1969-73	KIM WALSH	1964-74
LLOYD FETHERS	1929-39	ALAN LUCAS	1960-65	V.B. WEBB	1948-50
GEOFF FISHER	1945-49	VERNON LYALL	1917-25	G.A. WHITE	1966-70
				L.W. WHITE	1970-74
L.G. FLETCHER	1938-40	GARRY LYON	1969-73		
DAVID FOULKES	1939-45	PAUL MALCOLM	1968-73	NEIL WILLIAMSON	1945-49
TOM FOWLER	1929	DON MARSHALL	1933-70	DEAN WILLIAMS	1966-73
TIM GEPP	1973-77	PETER MARTIN	1965-67	PETER WINTERTON	1960-69
R.I. GLOVER	1963-70	GEOFF MARSH	1971-76	ALLAN WOOLDRIGE	1966-67
BRAD GOERLING	1972-76	LEIGH MCLARTY	1968-73	PETER WREFORD	1932-36
		The state of the s		and the state of t	

JUNIOR RESULTS 1977

KEY

1: Accountancy, 2: Art, 3: Biology, 4: Chemistry, 5: English, 6: French, 7: Geography, 8: German, 9: History, 10: Indonesian, 11: Mathematics I, 12: Mathematics II, 13: Mathematics III, 14: Mathematics IV, 15: Metalwork, 16: Physics, 17: Technical Drawing, 18: Woodwork, 19: Music, 20: Speech and Drama.

AITKEN, N.J.	4D. 5D. 7D. 8D. 10D. 12D. 13D. 16D
AKERS, W.H.	3 4 5 9 10D 12 13 16
ALLAN, C.W.	3 FD 6 9 12 16D
ALLAN, C.V.	4D, 5D, 7D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16D 3, 4, 5, 9, 10D, 12, 13, 16 3, 5D, 6, 9, 12, 16D 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17 2, 5, 14, 17
ANDERSON, P.M.	10, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17
APPLEYARD, B.T.	2, 5, 14, 17
BARHAM, C.P.	
BELL, M.A.	1, 4D, 5, 7, 11, 16 1, 3, 5, 11, 17D
	1 3 5 11 17D
BIRD, G.S.	1 5 7 110 15 17
BROOKS, D.R.	1, 5, 7, 110, 15, 17
BUNGEY, D.R.	1, 5, 7, 11D, 15, 17 1D, 5, 7, 11D, 17, 18
BUNNEY, I.B. BURFITT, M.J.	4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 3, 5, 7, 11, 20
BURFITT, M.J.	3, 5, 7, 11, 20
BURKE AM	1, 5
BURKE, A.M. BUSBY, M.D.	1 3 5 11 17
DOSDI, W.D.	1, 3, 5, 11, 17 5, 11, 17, 18
CAMERON, P.A.	5, 11, 17, 10
CAMPBELL, P.J.	1D, 4, 5, 7, 12D, 13, 16D, 17D
CAPORN, T.M.	3D, 4, 5, 7D, 9, 12, 16 1, 4, 5, 7, 11D, 16D, 17 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16D, 17
CARBONI, K.P.	1, 4, 5, 7, 11D, 16D, 17
CHIN, A.	1D 4 5 7 12 13 16D 17
	2D 4D ED 6D 0D 12D 12D 16D
CLAPIN, A.O.G.	3D, 4D, 5D, 6D, 9D, 12D, 13D, 16D 11, 17
CLARKE, M.A.	11, 17
CLEMENTS, C.R.	1, 7, 11, 17
COLLINS, M.J.	1, 7, 11, 17 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 17D 1, 3, 11, 15, 17D
CORR, J.R.	1 3 11 15 17D
	1, 5, 9, 15, 18
COUNSEL, B.J.D.	1, 5, 5, 15, 16
CROSSLEY, P.M.	5, 15, 17
DAVIES, A.W.	1, 2, 5, 11, 18
DAVIESON, G.V.	1D, 3, 5, 7D, 10, 12, 13, 16
DAWSON, R.M.	5
DUNN, R.H.	5, 6, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 17
	1 20 7 17 19
DYE, J.W.	1, 2D, 7, 17, 18 1, 3D, 7, 17, 18 1, 3, 5, 7, 8 3D, 4D, 5D, 6D, 9D, 12D, 13D, 16D
EARNSHAW, G.J.	1, 3, 5, 7, 8
EDELMAN, M.L.	3D, 4D, 5D, 6D, 9D, 12D, 13D, 16D
EGERTON-WARBU	RTON, G.P. 7, 14, 15, 18
ELLIS, R.A.	3, 10, 11
FEDERICI, M.	1, 18
FLINT, J.G.	1D, 4D, 5, 6, 7, 12D, 13, 16
FOLLAND, R.M.	5
FORRESTER, M.B.	1, 3, 5, 7, 15, 17 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 16, 17D 3, 4D, 5D, 6, 8D, 12, 13, 16
FOSTER, A.H.	3. 4. 5. 7. 9. 12
FOULKES, C.D.	1D 4 5 7 12 16 17D
	2 AD ED 6 9D 12 12 16
GARLAND, M.V.	3, 40, 50, 6, 60, 12, 13, 10
GEPP, S.A.	2. 3. 5. 9. 10. 11. 17
GILBERT, S.A.	3, 4, 5, 7D, 12, 13, 16, 18D 7, 15
GODFREY, J.R.	7, 15
GRIFFITHS, A.D.	3, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16
GRISBROOK, C.H.	1 5 7 11 19
CDICT A	1, 5, 7, 11, 18 2, 5, 7, 8D, 10D, 12, 13, 16
GRIST, A.J.	2, 5, 7, 60, 100, 12, 13, 10
HAMILTON, G.D.	1, 3, 7
HARVEY, S.	4, 5, 6, 7, 9D, 12, 16D
HEIDEN, G.M.	1, 3, 5, 7, 17
HENDERSON, R.	1D. 3. 5. 7. 8. 17
HILTON, H.T.	3 4 5 7 8 12 13D 16
HINKI EV BC	1 2 5 7 0 10
HINKLEY, B.C.	2, 5, 7, 8D, 10D, 12, 13, 16 1, 3, 7 4, 5, 6, 7, 9D, 12, 16D 1, 3, 5, 7, 17 1D, 3, 5, 7, 8, 17 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13D, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 18 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 18
HOOPER, B.J.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 18
HOUNSFIELD, M.J.	15, 18
HOUSE, K.H.	10 4 5 / 12 13 16
HUNT, G.L.	1, 4D, 5, 7, 11D, 16D
ILLINGWORTH, D.	1, 4D, 5, 7, 11D, 16D K. 1, 5, 7, 12, 17, 18
interioriti, D.	1, 0, 1, 12, 17, 10

IRVINE, N.J.	5, 7, 12, 17D
JEFFRIES, G.L.	1, 5, 9
	2 5 7 0 17
JOHNSON, B.M.	2, 5, 7, 9, 17 4, 5, 6D, 7, 9D, 12D, 13, 16D
KAKULAS, P.B.	4, 5, 60, 7, 90, 120, 13, 160
KAMPF, M.	1, 5, 8, 12, 17
KELLY, J.A.	1, 5, 8, 12, 17 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 16 3, 5, 7, 9, 17, 18
KIDBY, P.R.	2. 5. 6. 7. 9. 12. 16
KING, S.B.	3 5 7 9 17 18
	1 2 5 7 10 17
KIRKLAND, A.P.	1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 17
KORN, M.	1D, 3, 7, 11, 17D, 18
LAURENSON, E.J.E	3. 5
LE SOUEF, C.W.L.	2, 3, 5, 7, 11
LEWIS, D.P.	4D, 5, 7D, 8D, 12D, 13D, 16D, 17D 5D, 6, 7D, 9D, 12D, 13D, 16D, 17D
LEWIC CP	5D 6 7D 0D 12D 12D 16D 17D
LEWIS, S.B.	50, 6, 70, 50, 120, 130, 160, 170
LILL, S.R.	3, 4D, 5D, 6D, 8D, 12D, 13D, 16
LODGE, D.J.	5, 7, 9, 11D, 17
LORIAN, T.P.	4, 5D, 7D, 9D, 10D, 12, 13, 16D
LOVELADY, R.A.	4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16D, 17
LOWE, G.	4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16D, 17 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 18
	1 2 5 7 11 10
LUFF, G.S.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 18 1, 14, 18
McCOMBE, C.D.	1, 14, 18
McDONALD, E.C.	3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18
MACHLIN, H.A.	3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 3, 4D, 5, 9, 12D, 13D, 16, 17
MACMILLAN, H.M.	3, 5, 6, 11, 16
MARINKO, G.N.	3D 4D 5D 8D 12D 13D 16D 17D
MARCHALL C.	3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 12D, 13D, 16D, 17D 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17
MARSHALL, G.J.	
MERIFIELD, B.W.	2
MILLER, D.J.	1, 5, 7, 14
MORRIS, S.J.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13 1D, 4D, 5, 7D, 10, 12D, 13D, 16D 4, 5, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16D, 17D
MORRISON, J.A.	1D. 4D. 5. 7D. 10, 12D, 13D, 16D
OSBORN, D.W.	4 5 7D 9 12D 13 16D 17D
PARSONS, G.J.	3, 7, 11, 17
PETRIE, N.J.	2 40 5 90 100 120 120 16
	4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16 2, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17 3, 5, 11, 17, 18 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11
PILGRIM, R.M.L.	4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 10
PISMIRIS, A.C.	2, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17
PLUME, A.M.	3, 5, 11, 17, 18
POSA, N.W.	1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11
PRITCHARD, I.A.	3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 18
RAITER, A.	
	4 5D 6D 7D 9D 12D 13 16D
	3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 18 4, 5D, 6D, 7D, 9D, 12D, 13, 16D
RANKINE-WILSON	, A. 5
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 . 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 . 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 . 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI' SWANN, G.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI' SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI' SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI' SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D ΓΗ, Ι. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI' SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E.	5, 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D.	, A. 5 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D ΓΗ, Ι. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D.	, A. 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W.	5, 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'S WANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J.	5, 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J. WAY, N.J.	5, 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D ITH, I. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16 2, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J. WAY, N.J. WHITE, N.B.	, A. 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 15 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16 2, 18 11, 14, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J. WAY, N.J. WHITE, N.B. WHITE, B.D.	, A. 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 15 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16 2, 18 11, 14, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'S WANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J. WAY, N.J. WHITE, N.B. WHITE, B.D. WILLIAMS, P.B.	, A. 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D FH, I. 2, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 15 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16 2, 18 11, 14, 18
RANKINE-WILSON RICHARDS, W.J. RICHARDSON, G.J. RILEY, J.M. ROBERTS, D.J. STANIFORTH-SMI'SWANN, G. TILL, S.L.B. TURNER, G.P. VAN LOON, G. VAN MIL, S.E. VINCENT, D. WATSON, B.W. WATSON, J. WAY, N.J. WHITE, N.B. WHITE, B.D.	5, 2, 3, 5, 18 2, 3, 5, 18 1, 12, 17 5, 7, 9 2, 5, 6D, 7D, 9, 12D, 13, 16, 19D ITH, I. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18 1D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 4, 5, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D, 17D 2, 18 3D, 4, 5D, 7, 8, 12D, 13, 16 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17 3D, 4D, 5D, 8D, 10D, 12D, 13D, 16 2, 18

Hale